

THE ALSPAC STUDY

PK FILE

DATA COLLECTED FROM THE QUESTIONNAIRE

Partner and Home

At 85 Months

Prepared by

The ALSPAC Study Team

Documentation giving frequencies, background and instructions for use.

Last updated for version 1a of the release file.

September 2008

© University of Bristol

Contents

Introduction		Page 3
Section A	Accidents and Injuries	
	Text	Page 8
	Frequencies	Page 12
Section B	Your Home	
	Text	Page 23
	Frequencies	Page 36
Section C	Your Household	
	Text	Page 74
	Frequencies	Page 91
Section D	How Do You Feel	
	Text	Page 184
	Frequencies	Page 189
Section E	Your Occupation and Lifestyle	
	Text	Page 205
	Frequencies	Page 217
Section F	Drinks	
	Text	Page 257
	Frequencies	Page 260
Section G		Page 288
Appendix A	General Coding Instructions	Page 296
Appendix B	Specific Coding Instructions	Page 300
Appendix C	Questionnaire Methodology	Page 314

Introduction

Contents

This questionnaire was sent out in a pack addressed to the carer of the study child when her/his study child was 85 months old. The pack contained a copy of “Mother and Home” for the carer to complete and a copy of this questionnaire to hand to her/his partner if they wished to do so. It is in 7 sections. Section A asks about accidents and injuries and any resulting consequences. Section B contains questions about the carer's home including ownership status, amenities, condition, neighbourhood, heating and ventilation. Section C asks detailed questions about the carer's household including current composition of the household, marital status, parentage of children living in the home, history of live-in relationships and resulting children and sexuality and also collects some behavioural data on the next oldest child to the study child. Section D contains the State-trait anxiety scale (Spielberger, Gorsuch, Lushene, Vagg, & Jacobs, 1983) and also asks about chest pain and shortness of breath and collects current measurements. Section E asks about employment, financial matters and exercise while section F asks about drinks, including alcohol and caffeine intake. Finally, section G collects the usual "back page" information on who completed the questionnaire and when.

Questionnaire versions

There was only one version of this questionnaire.

Sample & response rates

There are a total of 14,570 records on this built file. This number is made up of the 14,541 pregnancies in the core ALSPAC sample (regardless of whether or not the 85-month partner questionnaire was sent out for them or whether they were returned) plus 29 eligible pregnancies not in the core sample for which the questionnaire was sent out. Note that this questionnaire was completed for 1 of these 29 pregnancies.

Of the 14,541 pregnancies in the core ALSPAC sample, 13,868 resulted in at least one live born child. The 85-month partner questionnaire was sent out for 9,891 (71%) of these pregnancies. As of 31st July 2008 completed questionnaires had been returned for 4,036 (41%) of these pregnancies, which is 29% of the 13,868 pregnancies that resulted in at least one live born child. For further information on the ALSPAC sample, please see section 5 of the “Guide to ALSPAC data” which can be found in the “Collaborator Pack” on the ALSPAC documentation CD.

Format of this documentation

The bulk of this documentation consists of the text of the questionnaire and frequency tables of the variables on the data file. These are inserted section by section after the relevant text. Where any editing has occurred a description has been embedded in the questionnaire text.

Variable names

The variable names have the same numerical components as the equivalent variables on the M file, which is based on the 85-month carer questionnaire. For example, the variable for the respondent's weight is PK4220 on this file and M4220 on the M file.

Release file version history

Release version 1a – September 2008

The first version of the release file.

References

Spielberger, C. D., Gorsuch, R. L., Lushene, R., Vagg, P. R., & Jacobs, G. A. (1983). *Manual for the State-Trait Anxiety Inventory*. Palo Alto, California: Consulting Psychologists Press.

PK File – Introduction

Administrative variables

pk0001 Questionnaire sent

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	9920	68.1	68.1	68.1
2 No	4650	31.9	31.9	100.0
Total	14570	100.0	100.0	

pk0005 Questionnaire return status (as of 31/07/08)

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Not returned	5676	39.0	57.2	57.2
2 Returned, completed	4037	27.7	40.7	97.9
3 Returned, blank	207	1.4	2.1	100.0
Total	9920	68.1	100.0	
Missing -2 Questionnaire not sent	4650	31.9		
Total	14570	100.0		

pk0006 Questionnaire returned (as of 31/07/08)

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	4244	29.1	42.8	42.8
2 No	5676	39.0	57.2	100.0
Total	9920	68.1	100.0	
Missing -2 Questionnaire not sent	4650	31.9		
Total	14570	100.0		

pk0007 Questionnaire completed (as of 31/07/08)

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	4037	27.7	40.7	40.7
2 No	5883	40.4	59.3	100.0
Total	9920	68.1	100.0	
Missing -2 Questionnaire not sent	4650	31.9		
Total	14570	100.0		

pk0007a Data available (as of 31/07/08)

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	4037	27.7	27.7	27.7
2 No	10533	72.3	72.3	100.0
Total	14570	100.0	100.0	

pk0008 Questionnaire version

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Version 1 - 30/06/98	4037	27.7	100.0	100.0
Missing -10 Not completed	10533	72.3		
Total	14570	100.0		

PAGE 1 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

Questionnaire No:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

PARTNER

AND

HOME

All answers are confidential

THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELP

30/06/98

PAGE 2 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

[Blank page.]

PAGE 3 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

This questionnaire is for the partner of the study child's mother or person taking the role of mother.

To answer simply tick the box which is most accurate in your opinion.

Some questions are the same as those you have answered before. This is so that we can tell what changes have happened to you.

Please answer all questions that you can. If you do not want to answer a question or if it does not apply to you, put a line through it. There are no good or bad answers. Just tell us what you really think.

SECTION A: ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES

A1. Have **you** had any accidents of the following types in the last seven years (since your study child was born)?

[If you had more than 1 of the same type of accident, answer for the most serious]

	Yes & stayed in hospital	Yes & saw a doctor	Yes, but did not see a doctor	No, never happened
a) Road traffic accident	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
b) Playing sport or games	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
c) At your place of work	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
d) Inside your home	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
e) Outside your home (e.g. in garden)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
f) At another building	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
g) During a fight or argument	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
h) You were attacked	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
i) Other type of accident (please tick & describe)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

.....

PAGE 4 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

A2. Have **you** had any of the following injuries in the last seven years (since your study child was born)?

	Yes & stayed in hospital	Yes & saw a doctor	Yes, but did not see a doctor	No, never happened
You were:				
a) burnt	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
b) scalded	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
c) badly cut	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
d) stabbed	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
e) shot	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
f) nearly drowned	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
You had a:				
g) dislocated hip, shoulder, knee, etc.	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
h) broken arm or hand	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
i) broken leg or foot	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
j) sexual assault	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
k) overdose of pills or medicine	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
l) overdose of something else (please tick & describe)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>

.....

PAGE 5 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

A2. (cont.)

		Yes & stayed in hospital	Yes & saw a doctor	Yes, but did not see a doctor	No, never happened ↓
You had a:					
m)	concussion	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
n)	other injury (please tick & describe)	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>

.....

If '**no**' to all of these, go to B1 on page 7

A3. What physical problems did you have as a result of any of these accidents?
(please tick all that apply)

		Yes & still present	Yes but no longer present	No did not happen ↓
Results of accident:				
a)	pain	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
b)	reduction in movement	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
c)	a facial scar or defect	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
d)	less able to see or hear	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
e)	inability to work	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
f)	other physical result (please tick & describe)	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>

.....

PAGE 6 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

A4. What emotional problems did you have as a result of any of these accidents? (please tick all that apply)

Results of accident:	Yes & still present	Yes but no longer present	No did not happen
a) loss of self confidence	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>
b) feeling of depression	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>
c) very tense	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>
d) unable to sleep well	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>
e) loss of appetite	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>
f) something else (please tick & describe)	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>

.....

A5. What other consequences of any of these accidents were there?

Results of accident:	Yes & still present	Yes but no longer present	No did not happen
a) cost money	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>
b) lost job	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>
c) less earnings	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>
d) problems at work	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>
e) problems with wife or the family	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>
f) problems with friends	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>
g) other problem (please tick & describe)	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>

.....

PK File – Section A

pk1000 A1a: Partner had a road traffic accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	49	1.2	1.2	1.2
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	213	5.3	5.4	6.6
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	698	17.3	17.6	24.1
	4 No, never happened	3017	74.7	75.9	100.0
	Total	3977	98.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	60	1.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1001 A1b: Partner had an accident playing sport or games since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	101	2.5	2.5	2.5
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	504	12.5	12.7	15.3
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	391	9.7	9.9	25.1
	4 No, never happened	2968	73.5	74.9	100.0
	Total	3964	98.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	73	1.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1002 A1c: Partner had an accident at work since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	50	1.2	1.3	1.3
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	351	8.7	8.8	10.1
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	257	6.4	6.5	16.6
	4 No, never happened	3312	82.0	83.4	100.0
	Total	3970	98.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	67	1.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1003 A1d: Partner had an accident inside own home since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	16	.4	.4	.4
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	145	3.6	3.7	4.1
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	447	11.1	11.3	15.4
	4 No, never happened	3333	82.6	84.6	100.0
	Total	3941	97.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	96	2.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1004 A1e: Partner had an accident outside own home since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	25	.6	.6	.6
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	172	4.3	4.4	5.0
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	317	7.9	8.0	13.0
	4 No, never happened	3434	85.1	87.0	100.0
	Total	3948	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	89	2.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section A

pk1005 A1f: Partner had an accident at another building since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	7	.2	.2	.2
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	50	1.2	1.3	1.4
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	75	1.9	1.9	3.4
	4 No, never happened	3807	94.3	96.6	100.0
	Total	3939	97.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	98	2.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1006 A1g: Partner had an accident during a fight or argument since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	4	.1	.1	.1
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	27	.7	.7	.8
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	43	1.1	1.1	1.9
	4 No, never happened	3876	96.0	98.1	100.0
	Total	3950	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	87	2.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1007 A1h: Partner was attacked since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	10	.2	.3	.3
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	54	1.3	1.4	1.6
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	63	1.6	1.6	3.2
	4 No, never happened	3830	94.9	96.8	100.0
	Total	3957	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	80	2.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1008 A1i: Partner had another type of accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	7	.2	.2	.2
	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	17	.4	.5	.6
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	42	1.0	1.1	1.8
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	27	.7	.7	2.5
	4 No, never happened	3624	89.8	97.5	100.0
	Total	3717	92.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	320	7.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section A

pk1020 A2a: Partner has been burnt since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	3	.1	.1	.1
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	39	1.0	1.0	1.1
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	509	12.6	12.7	13.8
	4 No, never happened	3446	85.4	86.2	100.0
	Total	3997	99.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	40	1.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1021 A2b: Partner has been scalded since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	2	.0	.1	.1
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	15	.4	.4	.4
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	200	5.0	5.0	5.4
	4 No, never happened	3773	93.5	94.6	100.0
	Total	3990	98.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	47	1.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1022 A2c: Partner has been badly cut since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	39	1.0	1.0	1.0
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	281	7.0	7.0	8.0
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	306	7.6	7.7	15.7
	4 No, never happened	3372	83.5	84.3	100.0
	Total	3998	99.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	39	1.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1023 A2d: Partner has been stabbed since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	2	.0	.1	.1
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	8	.2	.2	.3
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	3	.1	.1	.3
	4 No, never happened	3978	98.5	99.7	100.0
	Total	3991	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	46	1.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1024 A2e: Partner has been shot since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	4 No, never happened	3991	98.9	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	46	1.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section A

pk1025 A2f: Partner was nearly drowned since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	1	.0	.0	.0
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	5	.1	.1	.2
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	11	.3	.3	.4
	4 No, never happened	3972	98.4	99.6	100.0
	Total	3989	98.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	48	1.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1026 A2g: Partner had a dislocated joint since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	40	1.0	1.0	1.0
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	81	2.0	2.0	3.0
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	12	.3	.3	3.3
	4 No, never happened	3859	95.6	96.7	100.0
	Total	3992	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	45	1.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1027 A2h: Partner had a broken arm or hand since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	34	.8	.9	.9
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	108	2.7	2.7	3.6
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	6	.1	.2	3.7
	4 No, never happened	3845	95.2	96.3	100.0
	Total	3993	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	44	1.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1028 A2i: Partner had a broken leg or foot since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	46	1.1	1.2	1.2
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	77	1.9	1.9	3.1
	4 No, never happened	3872	95.9	96.9	100.0
	Total	3995	99.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	42	1.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1029 A2j: Partner was sexually assaulted since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	4 No, never happened	3989	98.8	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	48	1.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section A

pk1030 A2k: Partner overdosed on pills or medicine since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	5	.1	.1	.1
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	2	.0	.1	.2
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	6	.1	.2	.3
	4 No, never happened	3976	98.5	99.7	100.0
	Total	3989	98.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	48	1.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1031 A2l: Partner overdosed on something else since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	1	.0	.0	.0
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	1	.0	.0	.1
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	3	.1	.1	.1
	4 No, never happened	3932	97.4	99.9	100.0
	Total	3937	97.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	100	2.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1033 A2m: Partner had concussion since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	32	.8	.8	.8
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	58	1.4	1.5	2.3
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	35	.9	.9	3.2
	4 No, never happened	3828	94.8	96.8	100.0
	Total	3953	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	84	2.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1034 A2n: Partner had other injury since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	19	.5	.5	.5
	1 Yes & stayed in hospital	99	2.5	2.5	3.0
	2 Yes & saw a doctor	405	10.0	10.3	13.4
	3 Yes, but did not see a doctor	119	2.9	3.0	16.4
	4 No, never happened	3275	81.1	83.6	100.0
	Total	3917	97.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	120	3.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section A

pk1040 A3a: Partner suffered pain as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & still present	274	6.8	13.6	13.6
	2 Yes but no longer present	1207	29.9	59.8	73.4
	3 No did not happen	537	13.3	26.6	100.0
	Total	2018	50.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2019	50.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1041 A3b: Partner had reduction in movement as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & still present	253	6.3	12.8	12.8
	2 Yes but no longer present	748	18.5	37.8	50.6
	3 No did not happen	978	24.2	49.4	100.0
	Total	1979	49.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2058	51.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1042 A3c: Partner had a facial scar or defect as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & still present	71	1.8	3.6	3.6
	2 Yes but no longer present	47	1.2	2.4	6.1
	3 No did not happen	1829	45.3	93.9	100.0
	Total	1947	48.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2090	51.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1043 A3d: Partner was less able to see or hear as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & still present	7	.2	.4	.4
	2 Yes but no longer present	19	.5	1.0	1.3
	3 No did not happen	1919	47.5	98.7	100.0
	Total	1945	48.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2092	51.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section A

pk1044 A3e: Partner was unable to work as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & still present	28	.7	1.4	1.4
	2 Yes but no longer present	401	9.9	20.4	21.9
	3 No did not happen	1534	38.0	78.1	100.0
	Total	1963	48.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2074	51.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1045 A3f: Partner had other physical result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	8	.2	.4	.4
	1 Yes & still present	73	1.8	3.9	4.3
	2 Yes but no longer present	33	.8	1.8	6.1
	3 No did not happen	1757	43.5	93.9	100.0
	Total	1871	46.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2166	53.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section A

pk1050 A4a: Partner suffered loss of self confidence as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & still present	31	.8	1.6	1.6
	2 Yes but no longer present	109	2.7	5.5	7.1
	3 No did not happen	1845	45.7	92.9	100.0
	Total	1985	49.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2052	50.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1051 A4b: Partner suffered feeling of depression as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & still present	35	.9	1.8	1.8
	2 Yes but no longer present	183	4.5	9.2	11.0
	3 No did not happen	1771	43.9	89.0	100.0
	Total	1989	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2048	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1052 A4c: Partner was very tense as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & still present	32	.8	1.6	1.6
	2 Yes but no longer present	157	3.9	7.9	9.6
	3 No did not happen	1788	44.3	90.4	100.0
	Total	1977	49.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2060	51.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1053 A4d: Partner was unable to sleep well as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & still present	62	1.5	3.1	3.1
	2 Yes but no longer present	356	8.8	17.9	21.0
	3 No did not happen	1570	38.9	79.0	100.0
	Total	1988	49.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2049	50.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section A

pk1054 A4e: Partner suffered loss of appetite as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & still present	8	.2	.4	.4
	2 Yes but no longer present	64	1.6	3.2	3.6
	3 No did not happen	1906	47.2	96.4	100.0
	Total	1978	49.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2059	51.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1055 A4f: Partner suffered something else as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	5	.1	.3	.3
	1 Yes & still present	20	.5	1.1	1.3
	2 Yes but no longer present	26	.6	1.4	2.7
	3 No did not happen	1842	45.6	97.3	100.0
	Total	1893	46.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2144	53.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section A

pk1060 A5a: Partner was cost money as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & still present	40	1.0	2.0	2.0
	2 Yes but no longer present	284	7.0	14.3	16.4
	3 No did not happen	1656	41.0	83.6	100.0
	Total	1980	49.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2057	51.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1061 A5b: Partner lost job as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & still present	18	.4	.9	.9
	2 Yes but no longer present	32	.8	1.6	2.5
	3 No did not happen	1924	47.7	97.5	100.0
	Total	1974	48.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2063	51.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1062 A5c: Partner had reduced earnings as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & still present	38	.9	1.9	1.9
	2 Yes but no longer present	213	5.3	10.8	12.7
	3 No did not happen	1729	42.8	87.3	100.0
	Total	1980	49.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2057	51.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1063 A5d: Partner had problems at work as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & still present	26	.6	1.3	1.3
	2 Yes but no longer present	158	3.9	8.0	9.3
	3 No did not happen	1793	44.4	90.7	100.0
	Total	1977	49.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2060	51.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1064 A5e: Partner had problems with wife or family as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & still present	25	.6	1.3	1.3
	2 Yes but no longer present	84	2.1	4.2	5.5
	3 No did not happen	1868	46.3	94.5	100.0
	Total	1977	49.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2060	51.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section A

pk1065 A5f: Partner had problems with friends as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes & still present	10	.2	.5	.5
	2 Yes but no longer present	28	.7	1.4	1.9
	3 No did not happen	1935	47.9	98.1	100.0
	Total	1973	48.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2064	51.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk1066 A5g: Partner had other problem as a result of an accident since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	4	.1	.2	.2
	1 Yes & still present	34	.8	1.8	2.0
	2 Yes but no longer present	27	.7	1.4	3.4
	3 No did not happen	1852	45.9	96.6	100.0
	Total	1917	47.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2120	52.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PAGE 7 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

SECTION B: YOUR HOME

Below are a number of questions about your home. They are similar to some you answered 2 years ago, and will be used to see how your circumstances might have changed.

		month	year
B1.	a) When did you move to your present address?	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
	b) How many times have you moved home since your study child was 5 years old ?	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

B2.	Is your home:	
	being bought/mortgaged	<input type="text"/>
	being bought from council	<input type="text"/>
	owned - with no mortgage to pay	<input type="text"/>
	rented from council	<input type="text"/>
	rented from private landlord - furnished	<input type="text"/>
	rented from private landlord - unfurnished	<input type="text"/>
	rented from housing association	<input type="text"/>
	other (please tick & describe)	<input type="text"/>

.....

B3.	Do you live in your own home or do you live with your parents or others?
	live in own home <input type="text"/>
	live in partner's home <input type="text"/>
	live with your parents in their home <input type="text"/>
	live with your partner's parents in their home <input type="text"/>
	other situation (please tick & describe) <input type="text"/>

.....

PAGE 8 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B4. Do you currently live in:

a whole detached house (or bungalow)

a whole semi-detached house/bungalow

an end of terrace house

a whole terraced house

a flat/maisonette (self contained)

room in someone else's house

other (please tick & describe)

.....

B5. What is the lowest level of your living accommodation:

basement

ground floor

1st floor

2nd floor or above, give floor.....

B6. In the coldest time of year, describe the temperature in your:

		Very warm	Warm	About right	Cold	Very cold
a)	living rooms	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
b)	the room where the study child sleeps	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	

PAGE 9 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B7. Does your home have the following?

	Yes sole use	Yes shared with other household(s)	No ↓
a) kitchen where there is space to sit and eat	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>
b) kitchen for cooking only	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>
c) indoor flushing toilet	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>

B8. Apart from the kitchen, how many rooms do you have for living and/or sleeping ?

B9. Do you have sole use of the following amenities or are they shared with other household(s)?

	Yes sole use	Yes shared	No, don't have at all
a) running hot water	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>
b) bath	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>
c) shower	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>
d) garden or yard	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>
e) balcony	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>

B10. a) Is there a working telephone in your home?

No	1 <input type="text"/>	Yes, but for incoming calls only	2 <input type="text"/>	Yes, a fully working phone	3 <input type="text"/>
			↓		↓
			please go to B10b on page 10		If <u>yes</u> , go to B11a on page 10

PAGE 10 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

If no,

B10. b) where is the nearest working telephone that you can use in an emergency?

pay phone in the building

pay phone in the street

2

neighbour's phone

3

none within 5 minutes walk

4

other (please tick & describe)

5

.....

B11. a) Do you have a mobile phone (i.e. one that can be used far from home)?

Yes 1 No 2 → **Go to B12a below**

If yes, b) how often do you use it?

at least once a day

1

4-6 times a week

2

1-3 times a week

3

less than once a week

4

B12. a) Is there ever any damp, condensation or mould in your home?

Yes 1 No 2 → **If no, go to B13a on page 11**

If yes,

b) How much of a problem is damp or condensation?

no damp or condensation

1

not serious

2

fairly serious

3

very serious

4

PAGE 11 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B12. c) How much of a problem is mould?

no mould	<input type="text" value="1"/>
not serious	<input type="text" value="2"/>
fairly serious	<input type="text" value="3"/>
very serious	<input type="text" value="4"/>

B13. a) Does your roof leak at all? (If you have another flat above yours, please tick 'does not apply')

does not apply	<input type="text" value="7"/>
no leak	<input type="text" value="1"/>
yes, slight leak	<input type="text" value="2"/>
yes, serious leak	<input type="text" value="3"/>

b) In wet weather, does water get in from anywhere else, such as through badly fitting windows or doors?

no leaks	<input type="text" value="1"/>
yes, slight leaks	<input type="text" value="2"/>
yes, serious leaks	<input type="text" value="3"/>

B14. Taking everything into account, which of the following best describes your feeling about your home?

satisfied	<input type="text" value="1"/>
fairly satisfied	<input type="text" value="2"/>
dissatisfied	<input type="text" value="3"/>
very dissatisfied	<input type="text" value="4"/>

PAGE 12 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B15. In the past year have you done any of the following:

	Yes, in own home	Yes, elsewhere	No, not at all
a) sanded floors	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
b) stripped wallpaper	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
c) removed paint or varnish	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>

B16. **In the past year** have any of the following rooms been decorated or had any brand new furniture?

a) Your bedroom:	Yes	No	Don't know
i) painted	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
ii) wallpapered	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
iii) <u>new</u> carpet	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
iv) <u>new</u> furniture	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
 b) Your living room:			
i) painted	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
ii) wallpapered	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
iii) <u>new</u> carpet	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
iv) <u>new</u> furniture	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
 c) The room the study child sleeps in:			
i) painted	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
ii) wallpapered	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
iii) <u>new</u> carpet	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
iv) <u>new</u> furniture	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>

PAGE 13 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B16. d) Any other rooms:	Yes	No	Don't know
i) painted	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">1</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">2</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">9</div>
ii) wallpapered	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">1</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">2</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">9</div>
iii) <u>new</u> carpet	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">1</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">2</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">9</div>
iv) <u>new</u> furniture	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">1</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">2</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">9</div>

which room (s)?.....

B17. How would you rate your home in relation to that of other homes with children?

a) much cleaner	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">1</div>
a bit cleaner	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">2</div>
about the same	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">3</div>
less clean	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">4</div>
much less clean	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">5</div>
don't know	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">9</div>
b) much tidier	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">1</div>
a bit tidier	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">2</div>
about the same	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">3</div>
less tidy	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">4</div>
much less tidy	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">5</div>
don't know	<div style="border: 1px solid red; width: 40px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">9</div>

PAGE 14 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B18. Here is a list of some things that can be a problem in people's homes or in the neighbourhood. How much of a problem are the following for you and your family?

	Serious problem	Minor problem	Not a problem	No opinion
a) Badly fitted doors and windows	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>
b) Poor ventilation	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>
c) Noise travelling between the rooms of your home	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>
d) Noise from other homes	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>
e) Noise from outside in the street	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>
f) Rubbish or litter dumped around your neighbourhood	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>
g) Dog dirt on pavement/walkways	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>
h) Worry about vandalism	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>
i) Worry about burglaries	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>
j) Worry about muggings or attacks	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>
k) Disturbance from teenagers or youths	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>
l) Other problems (please tick & describe)	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>

.....

.....

PAGE 15 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B19. Do you have a rule that smoking never happens in particular rooms?

no smoking in the house at all	<input type="text" value="1"/>
smoking only allowed in some rooms	<input type="text" value="2"/>
smoking allowed anywhere	<input type="text" value="3"/>

B20. a) Do the other people in your neighbourhood:

	No, never	Rarely	Some- times	Often	Always
i) visit your home	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
ii) argue with you	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
iii) look after your children	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
iv) keep to themselves	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>

b) Do you:

	No, never	Rarely	Some- times	Often	Always
i) visit the home of your neighbours	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
ii) argue with your neighbours	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
iii) look after your neighbour's children	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
iv) keep to yourself	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>

B21. What do you think of your neighbourhood as a place to live?

a very good place to live	<input type="text" value="1"/>
a fairly good place to live	<input type="text" value="2"/>
not a very good place to live	<input type="text" value="3"/>
not at all a good place to live	<input type="text" value="4"/>

PAGE 16 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B22. How heavy is the traffic on the street where you live?

very heavy	<input type="checkbox"/>
quite heavy	<input type="checkbox"/>
not very heavy	<input type="checkbox"/>
hardly any traffic	<input type="checkbox"/>

B23. To heat your home in winter what methods do you mainly use?
(Please tick all boxes that apply)

	(i) In main living room	(ii) In study child's bedroom	(iii) In other rooms
a) central heating or storage heaters	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
b) wood stoves or wood fires	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
c) coal fires	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
d) paraffin heaters	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
e) gas fires (mains gas)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
f) gas fires (bottled gas)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
g) other type of heating (please tick & describe)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
.....			
h) no heating in this room	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

PAGE 17 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B24. If your home is centrally heated in winter, please describe:

a) type:

solid fuel	<input type="text" value="1"/>	no central heating	<input type="text" value="7"/>	→ Go to B25 below
oil	<input type="text" value="2"/>			
gas	<input type="text" value="3"/>			
electricity	<input type="text" value="4"/>			
other (please describe)	<input type="text" value="5"/>		

b) How is heating distributed?

Radiators	<input type="text" value="1"/>	warm air	<input type="text" value="2"/>	storage heaters	<input type="text" value="3"/>
under floor heating	<input type="text" value="4"/>	other	<input type="text" value="5"/>	please describe	

c) Where is the boiler?

kitchen	<input type="text" value="1"/>	living room	<input type="text" value="2"/>	no boiler	<input type="text" value="3"/>
other (please tick & describe)		<input type="text" value="4"/>		

B25. Do you use gas for cooking?

Yes, ring(s) only

yes, oven only

yes, rings and oven

no, not at all

PAGE 18 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B26. When you are cooking, how often do you get rid of the smells and steam using the following:

	Usually	Sometimes	Not at all	I never cook
a) open windows	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>7</div>
b) ventaxia/air extractor	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>↓</div> Go to B27 below
c) extractor hood which vents to outside	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	
d) extractor hood that doesn't vent to outside	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	
e) other (please tick & describe)	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	

.....

B27. How often do you have any windows open in your home:

	Windows almost always open ↓	Windows open only when weather is good	Windows open occasionally ↓	Windows almost never open
a) In <u>summer</u>:				
i) day	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
ii) night	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
b) In <u>winter</u>:				
i) day	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
ii) night	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>

c) Are any of your windows double glazed? (including secondary double glazing)

yes, all of them	<div>1</div>	yes, some of them	<div>2</div>
no, none of them	<div>3</div>	don't know	<div>9</div>

PAGE 19 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B27. d) Does your home have chimneys?

Yes No

e) **If yes**, have they been blocked up?

yes, all of them yes, some of them
no don't know

B28. Do you use a thermometer or thermostat to help keep the temperature at the level you want in winter?

a) In main living room:

thermostat on room thermostat room thermometer
radiators
none of these other (please describe)

b) In your study child's bedroom:

thermostat on room thermostat room thermometer
radiators
none of these other (please describe)

c) What temperature do you try to maintain in winter? (If you don't try to maintain any particular temperature put 87)

(i) in living rooms day night

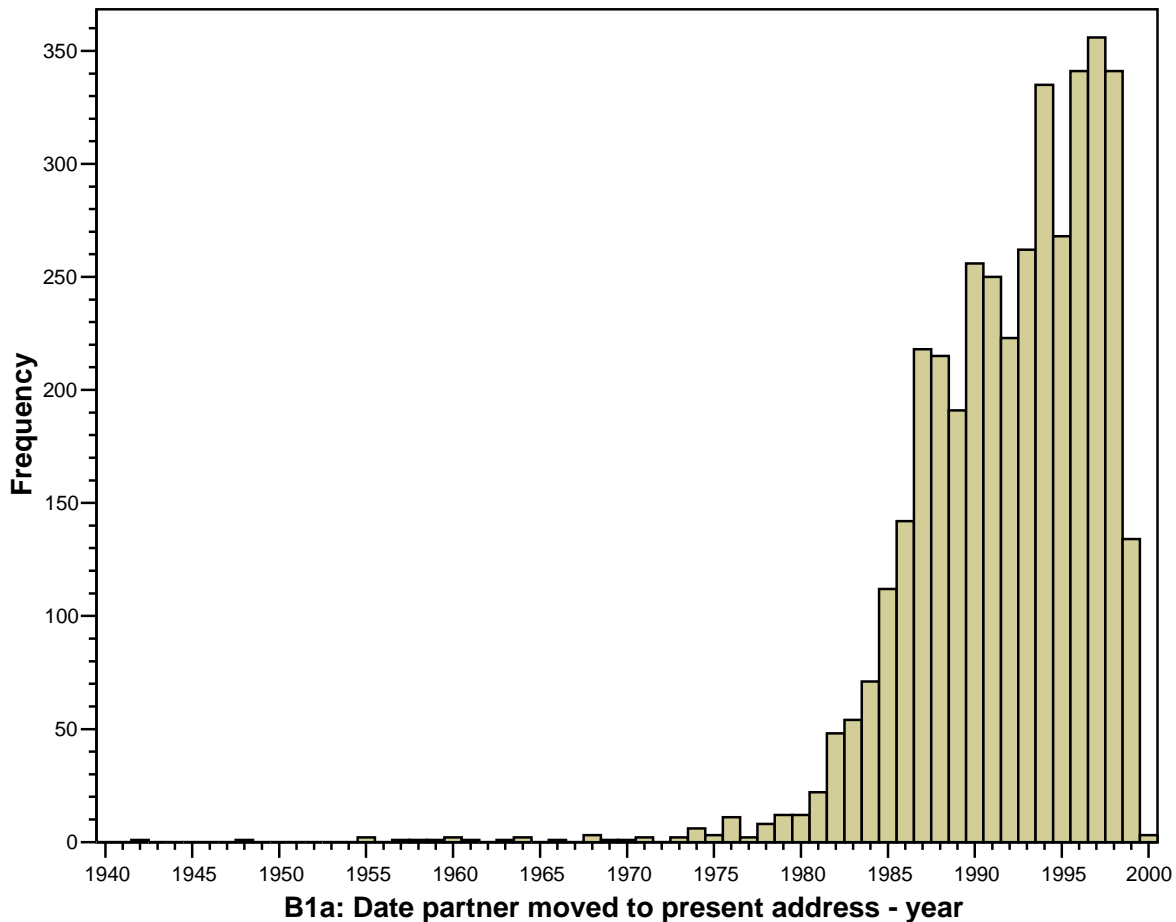
(ii) in room where your study child sleeps day night

PK File – Section B

pk2000a B1a: Date partner moved to present address - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	204	5.1	5.4	5.4
	2 February	221	5.5	5.8	11.2
	3 March	271	6.7	7.1	18.3
	4 April	317	7.9	8.3	26.6
	5 May	343	8.5	9.0	35.6
	6 June	368	9.1	9.7	45.3
	7 July	384	9.5	10.1	55.3
	8 August	441	10.9	11.6	66.9
	9 September	355	8.8	9.3	76.2
	10 October	298	7.4	7.8	84.1
	11 November	304	7.5	8.0	92.0
	12 December	303	7.5	8.0	100.0
	Total	3809	94.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	228	5.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2000b B1a: Date partner moved to present address – year



plus the following missing values:

pk2000b B1a: Date partner moved to present address - year

	Frequency	Percent
Missing -1 No response	118	100.0

pk2001 B1b: Number of times partner has moved home since study child was 5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 0	2853	70.7	73.3	73.3
1	864	21.4	22.2	95.5
2	127	3.1	3.3	98.8
3	28	.7	.7	99.5
4	9	.2	.2	99.7
5	9	.2	.2	100.0
10	1	.0	.0	100.0
Total	3891	96.4	100.0	
Missing -9 Don't know	2	.0		
-1 No response	144	3.6		
Total	146	3.6		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2010 B2: Ownership of partner's home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Being bought/mortgaged	3430	85.0	85.3	85.3
	1 Being bought from council	33	.8	.8	86.1
	2 Owned with no mortgage to pay	168	4.2	4.2	90.3
	3 Rented from council	170	4.2	4.2	94.5
	4 Rented from private landlord - furnished	28	.7	.7	95.2
	5 Rented from private landlord - unfurnished	84	2.1	2.1	97.3
	6 Rented from housing association	37	.9	.9	98.2
	7 Other	72	1.8	1.8	100.0
	Total	4022	99.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	15	.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2020 B3: Living situation of partner

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Lives in own home	3860	95.6	96.4	96.4
	2 Lives in partner's home	76	1.9	1.9	98.3
	3 Lives with parents in their home	12	.3	.3	98.6
	4 Lives with partner's parents in their home	7	.2	.2	98.7
	5 Other situation	51	1.3	1.3	100.0
	Total	4006	99.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	31	.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2030 B4: Type of property in which partner currently lives

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 A whole detached house or bungalow	1362	33.7	33.9	33.9
	2 A whole semi-detached house or bungalow	1498	37.1	37.3	71.3
	3 An end of terrace house	337	8.3	8.4	79.7
	4 A whole terraced house	713	17.7	17.8	97.4
	5 A flat/maisonette	73	1.8	1.8	99.3
	6 Room in someone else's home	4	.1	.1	99.4
	7 Other	26	.6	.6	100.0
	Total	4013	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	24	.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2040 B5: Partner's lowest level of living accommodation

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Ground floor	3730	92.4	93.4	93.4
	1 1st floor	115	2.8	2.9	96.3
	2 2nd floor	4	.1	.1	96.4
	4 4th floor	4	.1	.1	96.5
	9 9th floor	1	.0	.0	96.5
	78 Basement	140	3.5	3.5	100.0
	Total	3994	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	43	1.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2050 B6a: Partner's description of temperature in own living rooms at the coldest time of year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Very warm	305	7.6	7.6	7.6
	2 Warm	1241	30.7	30.9	38.6
	3 About right	2359	58.4	58.8	97.4
	4 Cold	101	2.5	2.5	99.9
	5 Very cold	4	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	4010	99.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	27	.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2051 B6b: Partner's description of temperature in the room where the study child sleeps at the coldest time of year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Very warm	114	2.8	2.9	2.9
	2 Warm	884	21.9	22.1	25.0
	3 About right	2813	69.7	70.5	95.5
	4 Cold	172	4.3	4.3	99.8
	5 Very cold	9	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	3992	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	44	1.1		
	Total	45	1.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2060 B7a: Partner's home has a kitchen with space to sit and eat

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes sole use	2528	62.6	64.8	64.8
	2 Yes shared with other household(s)	20	.5	.5	65.4
	3 No	1351	33.5	34.6	100.0
	Total	3899	96.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	138	3.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2061 B7b: Partner's home has a kitchen for cooking only

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes sole use	2173	53.8	65.8	65.8
	2 Yes shared with other household(s)	16	.4	.5	66.3
	3 No	1112	27.5	33.7	100.0
	Total	3301	81.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	736	18.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2062 B7c: Partner's home has an indoor flushing toilet

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes sole use	3879	96.1	98.5	98.5
	2 Yes shared with other household(s)	27	.7	.7	99.2
	3 No	33	.8	.8	100.0
	Total	3939	97.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	98	2.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2070 B8: Number of rooms partner's home has for living and sleeping

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	3	.1	.1	.1
	2	17	.4	.4	.5
	3	107	2.7	2.7	3.2
	4	559	13.8	14.1	17.3
	5	1028	25.5	25.9	43.3
	6	953	23.6	24.1	67.3
	7	604	15.0	15.2	82.6
	8	347	8.6	8.8	91.3
	9	179	4.4	4.5	95.8
	10	84	2.1	2.1	98.0
	11	38	.9	1.0	98.9
	12	23	.6	.6	99.5
	13	9	.2	.2	99.7
	14	7	.2	.2	99.9
	15	2	.0	.1	99.9
	16	1	.0	.0	100.0
	30	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3962	98.1	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	74	1.8		
	Total	75	1.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2080 B9a: Partner's home has sole use of running hot water

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes sole use	3996	99.0	99.2	99.2
	2 Yes shared	27	.7	.7	99.9
	3 No, don't have at all	4	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	4027	99.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	10	.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2081 B9b: Partner's home has sole use of a bath

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes sole use	3985	98.7	99.0	99.0
	2 Yes shared	26	.6	.6	99.7
	3 No, don't have at all	13	.3	.3	100.0
	Total	4024	99.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	13	.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2082 B9c: Partner's home has sole use of a shower

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes sole use	3517	87.1	88.5	88.5
	2 Yes shared	23	.6	.6	89.1
	3 No, don't have at all	434	10.8	10.9	100.0
	Total	3974	98.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	63	1.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2083 B9d: Partner's home has sole use of a garden or yard

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes sole use	3931	97.4	97.8	97.8
	2 Yes shared	65	1.6	1.6	99.4
	3 No, don't have at all	23	.6	.6	100.0
	Total	4019	99.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	18	.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2084 B9e: Partner's home has sole use of a balcony

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes sole use	299	7.4	7.7	7.7
	2 Yes shared	6	.1	.2	7.9
	3 No, don't have at all	3554	88.0	92.1	100.0
	Total	3859	95.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	178	4.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2090 B10a: Partner has a working telephone at home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No	15	.4	.4	.4
	2 Yes, for incoming calls only	14	.3	.3	.7
	3 Yes, fully working phone	3999	99.1	99.3	100.0
	Total	4028	99.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	9	.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2091 B10b: Location of nearest working telephone to partner's home that can be used in an emergency

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Pay phone in the building	12	.3	8.1	8.1
	2 Pay phone in the street	25	.6	16.8	24.8
	3 Neighbour's phone	87	2.2	58.4	83.2
	4 None within 5 minutes walk	5	.1	3.4	86.6
	5 Other	20	.5	13.4	100.0
	Total	149	3.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3888	96.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2100 B11a: Partner has a mobile phone

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	2215	54.9	56.2	56.2
	2 No	1726	42.8	43.8	100.0
	Total	3941	97.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	96	2.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2101 B11b: Frequency partner uses mobile phone

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 >= once a day	1106	27.4	49.0	49.0
	2 4-6 times a week	339	8.4	15.0	64.0
	3 1-3 times a week	427	10.6	18.9	82.9
	4 < once a week	386	9.6	17.1	100.0
	Total	2258	55.9	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	2	.0		
	-1 No response	1777	44.0		
	Total	1779	44.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2110 B12a: Partner ever has damp, condensation or mould in home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1527	37.8	38.6	38.6
	2 No	2429	60.2	61.4	100.0
	Total	3956	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	80	2.0		
	Total	81	2.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2111 B12b: Degree to which damp or condensation is a problem in partner's home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No damp or condensation	379	9.4	19.8	19.8
	2 Not serious	1457	36.1	76.1	95.9
	3 Fairly serious	74	1.8	3.9	99.8
	4 Very serious	4	.1	.2	100.0
	Total	1914	47.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2123	52.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2112 B12c: Degree to which mould is a problem in partner's home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No mould	1032	25.6	51.9	51.9
	2 Not serious	921	22.8	46.3	98.2
	3 Fairly serious	30	.7	1.5	99.7
	4 Very serious	5	.1	.3	100.0
	Total	1988	49.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2049	50.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2120 B13a: Partner's roof leaks

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No leak	3123	77.4	77.8	77.8
	2 Yes, slight leak	330	8.2	8.2	86.0
	3 Yes, serious leak	10	.2	.2	86.3
	7 Does not apply	551	13.6	13.7	100.0
	Total	4014	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	23	.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2121 B13b: Water leaks into partner's home during wet weather through anywhere other than roof

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No leaks	3439	85.2	85.7	85.7
	2 Yes, slight leaks	562	13.9	14.0	99.7
	3 Yes, serious leaks	12	.3	.3	100.0
	Total	4013	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	24	.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2130 B14: Degree to which partner is satisfied with home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Satisfied	2960	73.3	73.8	73.8
	2 Fairly satisfied	938	23.2	23.4	97.1
	3 Dissatisfied	88	2.2	2.2	99.3
	4 Very dissatisfied	27	.7	.7	100.0
	Total	4013	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	24	.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2140 B15a: Partner has sanded floors in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, in own home	391	9.7	10.7	10.7
	2 Yes, elsewhere	61	1.5	1.7	12.4
	3 No, not at all	3173	78.6	87.2	99.6
	4 Yes, in own home and elsewhere	14	.3	.4	100.0
	Total	3639	90.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	398	9.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2141 B15b: Partner has stripped wallpaper in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, in own home	2049	50.8	51.9	51.9
	2 Yes, elsewhere	82	2.0	2.1	53.9
	3 No, not at all	1764	43.7	44.7	98.6
	4 Yes, in own home and elsewhere	55	1.4	1.4	100.0
	Total	3950	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	87	2.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2142 B15c: Partner has removed paint or varnish in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, in own home	1663	41.2	42.7	42.7
	2 Yes, elsewhere	122	3.0	3.1	45.9
	3 No, not at all	2062	51.1	53.0	98.9
	4 Yes, in own home and elsewhere	44	1.1	1.1	100.0
	Total	3891	96.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	146	3.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2150 B16a1: Partner's bedroom was painted in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	967	24.0	24.6	24.6
	2 No	2929	72.6	74.5	99.1
	9 Don't know	37	.9	.9	100.0
	Total	3933	97.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	104	2.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2152 B16a2: Partner's bedroom was wallpapered in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	519	12.9	13.4	13.4
	2 No	3313	82.1	85.7	99.1
	9 Don't know	33	.8	.9	100.0
	Total	3865	95.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	172	4.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2154 B16a3: Partner's bedroom had new carpet in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	537	13.3	13.8	13.8
	2 No	3312	82.0	85.3	99.1
	9 Don't know	33	.8	.9	100.0
	Total	3882	96.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	155	3.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2156 B16a4: Partner's bedroom had new furniture in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	845	20.9	21.8	21.8
	2 No	3002	74.4	77.4	99.1
	9 Don't know	33	.8	.9	100.0
	Total	3880	96.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	157	3.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2160 B16b1: Partner's living room was painted in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1309	32.4	33.4	33.4
	2 No	2561	63.4	65.3	98.6
	9 Don't know	53	1.3	1.4	100.0
	Total	3923	97.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	114	2.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2162 B16b2: Partner's living room was wallpapered in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	707	17.5	18.4	18.4
	2 No	3062	75.8	79.8	98.3
	9 Don't know	67	1.7	1.7	100.0
	Total	3836	95.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	201	5.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2164 B16b3: Partner's living room had new carpet in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	733	18.2	19.0	19.0
	2 No	3050	75.6	79.2	98.2
	9 Don't know	69	1.7	1.8	100.0
	Total	3852	95.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	185	4.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2166 B16b4: Partner's living room had new furniture in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1135	28.1	29.3	29.3
	2 No	2683	66.5	69.2	98.4
	9 Don't know	61	1.5	1.6	100.0
	Total	3879	96.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	158	3.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2170 B16c1: The room the study child sleeps in was painted in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1382	34.2	35.2	35.2
	2 No	2420	59.9	61.6	96.8
	9 Don't know	126	3.1	3.2	100.0
	Total	3928	97.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	109	2.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2172 B16c2: The room the study child sleeps in was wallpapered in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	724	17.9	19.0	19.0
	2 No	2938	72.8	77.2	96.2
	9 Don't know	145	3.6	3.8	100.0
	Total	3807	94.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	230	5.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2174 B16c3: The room the study child sleeps in had new carpet in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	738	18.3	19.3	19.3
	2 No	2937	72.8	76.6	95.9
	9 Don't know	157	3.9	4.1	100.0
	Total	3832	94.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	205	5.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2176 B16c4: The room the study child sleeps in had new furniture in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1312	32.5	33.8	33.8
	2 No	2432	60.2	62.6	96.4
	9 Don't know	138	3.4	3.6	100.0
	Total	3882	96.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	155	3.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2180 B16d1: Other room in partner's house was painted in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	2608	64.6	66.2	66.2
	2 No	1313	32.5	33.3	99.5
	9 Don't know	18	.4	.5	100.0
	Total	3939	97.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	98	2.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2182 B16d2: Other room in partner's house was wallpapered in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1338	33.1	35.9	35.9
	2 No	2359	58.4	63.3	99.2
	9 Don't know	28	.7	.8	100.0
	Total	3725	92.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	312	7.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2184 B16d3: Other room in partner's house had new carpet in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1268	31.4	34.1	34.1
	2 No	2416	59.8	65.0	99.1
	9 Don't know	32	.8	.9	100.0
	Total	3716	92.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	321	8.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2186 B16d4: Other room in partner's house had new furniture in the past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1552	38.4	41.4	41.4
	2 No	2165	53.6	57.8	99.2
	9 Don't know	31	.8	.8	100.0
	Total	3748	92.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	289	7.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2190 B17a: Partner's rating of cleanliness of home in relation to other homes with children

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Much cleaner	547	13.5	13.6	13.6
	2 A bit cleaner	858	21.3	21.4	35.0
	3 About the same	2275	56.4	56.7	91.7
	4 Less clean	170	4.2	4.2	95.9
	5 Much less clean	22	.5	.5	96.5
	9 Don't know	142	3.5	3.5	100.0
	Total	4014	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	23	.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2191 B17b: Partner's rating of tidiness of home in relation to other homes with children

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Much tidier	557	13.8	13.9	13.9
	2 A bit tidier	926	22.9	23.2	37.1
	3 About the same	1891	46.8	47.4	84.5
	4 Less tidy	423	10.5	10.6	95.1
	5 Much less tidy	64	1.6	1.6	96.7
	9 Don't know	132	3.3	3.3	100.0
	Total	3993	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	44	1.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2200 B18a: Degree to which badly fitted doors and windows are a problem in partner's home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Serious problem	47	1.2	1.2	1.2
	2 Minor problem	733	18.2	18.3	19.4
	3 Not a problem	3181	78.8	79.2	98.7
	4 No opinion	54	1.3	1.3	100.0
	Total	4015	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	22	.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2201 B18b: Degree to which poor ventilation is a problem in partner's home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Serious problem	19	.5	.5	.5
	2 Minor problem	260	6.4	6.5	7.0
	3 Not a problem	3672	91.0	91.5	98.5
	4 No opinion	61	1.5	1.5	100.0
	Total	4012	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	25	.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2202 B18c: Degree to which noise travelling between rooms is a problem in partner's home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Serious problem	37	.9	.9	.9
	2 Minor problem	817	20.2	20.3	21.3
	3 Not a problem	3121	77.3	77.7	99.0
	4 No opinion	41	1.0	1.0	100.0
	Total	4016	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	21	.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2203 B18d: Degree to which noise from other homes is a problem in partner's home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Serious problem	49	1.2	1.2	1.2
	2 Minor problem	606	15.0	15.1	16.3
	3 Not a problem	3325	82.4	82.8	99.1
	4 No opinion	35	.9	.9	100.0
	Total	4015	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	22	.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2204 B18e: Degree to which noise from the street is a problem in partner's home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Serious problem	58	1.4	1.4	1.4
	2 Minor problem	825	20.4	20.6	22.0
	3 Not a problem	3095	76.7	77.1	99.1
	4 No opinion	35	.9	.9	100.0
	Total	4013	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	24	.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2205 B18f: Degree to which litter is a problem in partner's neighbourhood

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Serious problem	59	1.5	1.5	1.5
	2 Minor problem	667	16.5	16.6	18.1
	3 Not a problem	3250	80.5	81.0	99.1
	4 No opinion	37	.9	.9	100.0
	Total	4013	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	24	.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2206 B18g: Degree to which dog dirt on pavements in partner's neighbourhood is a problem

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Serious problem	299	7.4	7.4	7.4
	2 Minor problem	1568	38.8	39.1	46.5
	3 Not a problem	2117	52.4	52.7	99.3
	4 No opinion	30	.7	.7	100.0
	Total	4014	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	23	.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2207 B18h: Degree to which worry about vandalism is a problem in partner's neighbourhood

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Serious problem	71	1.8	1.8	1.8
	2 Minor problem	832	20.6	20.7	22.5
	3 Not a problem	3080	76.3	76.8	99.3
	4 No opinion	29	.7	.7	100.0
	Total	4012	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	25	.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2208 B18i: Degree to which worry about burglaries is a problem for partner

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Serious problem	165	4.1	4.1	4.1
	2 Minor problem	1770	43.8	44.1	48.2
	3 Not a problem	2045	50.7	51.0	99.2
	4 No opinion	31	.8	.8	100.0
	Total	4011	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	26	.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2209 B18j: Degree to which worry about muggings or attacks is a problem in partner's neighbourhood

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Serious problem	38	.9	.9	.9
	2 Minor problem	412	10.2	10.3	11.2
	3 Not a problem	3518	87.1	87.7	98.9
	4 No opinion	43	1.1	1.1	100.0
	Total	4011	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	26	.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2210 B18k: Degree to which disturbance from teenagers or youths is a problem in partner's neighbourhood

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Serious problem	70	1.7	1.7	1.7
	2 Minor problem	799	19.8	19.9	21.7
	3 Not a problem	3108	77.0	77.5	99.1
	4 No opinion	35	.9	.9	100.0
	Total	4012	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	25	.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2211 B18l: Degree to which there are other problems in partner's home or neighbourhood

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	32	.8	1.0	1.0
	1 Serious problem	63	1.6	2.0	3.1
	2 Minor problem	141	3.5	4.6	7.7
	3 Not a problem	2373	58.8	77.0	84.7
	4 No opinion	471	11.7	15.3	100.0
	Total	3080	76.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	957	23.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2220 B19: Smoking is allowed in partner's home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No smoking in house	2814	69.7	70.5	70.5
	2 Smoking allowed in some rooms	905	22.4	22.7	93.2
	3 Smoking allowed anywhere	271	6.7	6.8	100.0
	Total	3990	98.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	47	1.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2230 B20a1: Frequency people in partner's neighbourhood visit partner's home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No, never	230	5.7	5.7	5.7
	2 Rarely	787	19.5	19.6	25.3
	3 Sometimes	1943	48.1	48.4	73.7
	4 Often	946	23.4	23.6	97.3
	5 Always	110	2.7	2.7	100.0
	Total	4016	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	21	.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2231 B20a2: Frequency people in partner's neighbourhood argue with partner

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No, never	3276	81.1	81.7	81.7
	2 Rarely	618	15.3	15.4	97.2
	3 Sometimes	102	2.5	2.5	99.7
	4 Often	9	.2	.2	99.9
	5 Always	3	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	4008	99.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	29	.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2232 B20a3: Frequency people in partner's neighbourhood look after partner's children

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No, never	1158	28.7	28.9	28.9
	2 Rarely	836	20.7	20.9	49.8
	3 Sometimes	1675	41.5	41.8	91.6
	4 Often	325	8.1	8.1	99.8
	5 Always	10	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	4004	99.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	33	.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2233 B20a4: Frequency people in partner's neighbourhood keep to themselves

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No, never	202	5.0	5.1	5.1
	2 Rarely	477	11.8	12.0	17.1
	3 Sometimes	1612	39.9	40.5	57.6
	4 Often	1404	34.8	35.3	92.9
	5 Always	283	7.0	7.1	100.0
	Total	3978	98.5	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	57	1.4		
	Total	59	1.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2240 B20b1: Frequency partner visits the homes of neighbours

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No, never	535	13.3	13.3	13.3
	2 Rarely	1297	32.1	32.3	45.6
	3 Sometimes	1744	43.2	43.4	89.1
	4 Often	407	10.1	10.1	99.2
	5 Always	32	.8	.8	100.0
	Total	4015	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	22	.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2241 B20b2: Frequency partner argues with neighbours

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No, never	3367	83.4	83.9	83.9
	2 Rarely	557	13.8	13.9	97.8
	3 Sometimes	83	2.1	2.1	99.9
	4 Often	4	.1	.1	100.0
	5 Always	2	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	4013	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	24	.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2242 B20b3: Frequency partner looks after neighbours' children

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No, never	1753	43.4	43.7	43.7
	2 Rarely	735	18.2	18.3	62.1
	3 Sometimes	1292	32.0	32.2	94.3
	4 Often	218	5.4	5.4	99.8
	5 Always	9	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	4007	99.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	30	.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2243 B20b4: Frequency partner keeps to self

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No, never	301	7.5	7.5	7.5
	2 Rarely	474	11.7	11.9	19.4
	3 Sometimes	1606	39.8	40.3	59.7
	4 Often	1258	31.2	31.5	91.2
	5 Always	351	8.7	8.8	100.0
	Total	3990	98.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	46	1.1		
	Total	47	1.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2250 B21: Partner's opinion of own neighbourhood as a place to live

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Very good	2365	58.6	58.8	58.8
	2 Fairly good	1580	39.1	39.3	98.2
	3 Not very good	62	1.5	1.5	99.7
	4 Not at all good	12	.3	.3	100.0
	Total	4019	99.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	18	.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2260 B22: Heaviness of traffic on street where partner lives

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Very heavy	175	4.3	4.4	4.4
	2 Quite heavy	636	15.8	15.8	20.2
	3 Not very heavy	1386	34.3	34.5	54.7
	4 Hardly any traffic	1821	45.1	45.3	100.0
	Total	4018	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	19	.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2270 B23a1: Central heating or storage heaters are used to heat partner's main living room

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	3698	91.6	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	339	8.4		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2271 B23b1: Wood stoves or wood fires are used to heat partner's main living room

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	399	9.9	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	3638	90.1		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2272 B23c1: Coal fires are used to heat partner's main living room

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	299	7.4	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	3738	92.6		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2273 B23d1: Paraffin heaters are used to heat partner's main living room

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	1	.0	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	4036	100.0		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2274 B23e1: Gas fires using mains gas are used to heat partner's main living room

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	1222	30.3	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	2815	69.7		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2275 B23f1: Gas fires using bottled gas are used to heat partner's main living room

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	47	1.2	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	3990	98.8		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2276 B23g1: Other types of heating are used to heat partner's main living room

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	115	2.8	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	3922	97.2		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2278 B23h1: Partner's main living room has no heating

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	10	.2	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	4027	99.8		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2280 B23a2: Central heating or storage heaters are used to heat study child's bedroom

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	3699	91.6	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	338	8.4		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2281 B23b2: Wood stoves or wood fires are used to heat study child's bedroom

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	2	.0	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	4035	100.0		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2282 B23c2: Coal fires are used to heat study child's bedroom

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	4	.1	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	4033	99.9		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2283 B23d2: Paraffin heaters are used to heat study child's bedroom

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	1	.0	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	4036	100.0		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2284 B23e2: Gas fires using mains gas are used to heat study child's bedroom

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	42	1.0	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	3995	99.0		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2285 B23f2: Gas fires using bottled gas are used to heat study child's bedroom

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	6	.1	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	4031	99.9		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2286 B23g2: Other types of heating are used to heat study child's bedroom

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	104	2.6	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	3933	97.4		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2288 B23h2: Study child's bedroom has no heating

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	135	3.3	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	3902	96.7		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2290 B23a3: Central heating or storage heaters are used to heat other rooms in partner's home

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	3746	92.8	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	291	7.2		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2291 B23b3: Wood stoves or wood fires are used to heat other rooms in partner's home

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	79	2.0	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	3958	98.0		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2292 B23c3: Coal fires are used to heat other rooms in partner's home

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	66	1.6	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	3971	98.4		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2293 B23d3: Paraffin heaters are used to heat other rooms in partner's home

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	8	.2	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	4029	99.8		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2294 B23e3: Gas fires using mains gas are used to heat other rooms in partner's home

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	180	4.5	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	3857	95.5		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2295 B23f3: Gas fires using bottled gas are used to heat other rooms in partner's home

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	40	1.0	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	3997	99.0		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2296 B23g3: Other types of heating are used to heat other rooms in partner's home

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	129	3.2	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	3908	96.8		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2298 B23h3: Other rooms in partner's home have no heating

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	62	1.5	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	3975	98.5		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2300 B24a: Type of fuel used for central heating in partner's home in winter

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Solid fuel	40	1.0	1.0	1.0
2 Oil	269	6.7	6.7	7.7
3 Gas	3401	84.2	85.0	92.8
4 Electricity	107	2.7	2.7	95.4
5 Other	49	1.2	1.2	96.7
7 No central heating	133	3.3	3.3	100.0
Total	3999	99.1	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	38	.9		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2302 B24b: Method of heat distribution by central heating in partner's home

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Radiators	3666	90.8	94.5	94.5
2 Warm air	74	1.8	1.9	96.4
3 Storage heaters	77	1.9	2.0	98.4
4 Under floor heating	6	.1	.2	98.6
5 Other	56	1.4	1.4	100.0
Total	3879	96.1	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	158	3.9		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2304 B24c: Location of central heating boiler in partner's home

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Kitchen	1457	36.1	38.9	38.9
2 Living room	564	14.0	15.1	53.9
3 No boiler	100	2.5	2.7	56.6
4 Other	1626	40.3	43.4	100.0
Total	3747	92.8	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	290	7.2		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk2310 B25: Partner uses gas for cooking

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes, ring(s) only	1153	28.6	28.8	28.8
2 Yes, oven only	17	.4	.4	29.2
3 Yes, rings and oven	1342	33.2	33.5	62.7
4 No, not at all	1494	37.0	37.3	100.0
Total	4006	99.2	100.0	
Missing -8 Text response	2	.0		
-1 No response	29	.7		
Total	31	.8		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2320 B26a: Partner opens windows to get rid of smells and steam when cooking

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Usually	1890	46.8	50.4	50.4
	2 Sometimes	1570	38.9	41.9	92.3
	3 Not at all	170	4.2	4.5	96.9
	7 Partner never cooks	117	2.9	3.1	100.0
	Total	3747	92.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	290	7.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2321 B26b: Partner uses ventaxia/air extractor to get rid of smells and steam when cooking

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Usually	385	9.5	15.2	15.2
	2 Sometimes	308	7.6	12.1	27.3
	3 Not at all	1842	45.6	72.7	100.0
	Total	2535	62.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1502	37.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2322 B26c: Partner uses extractor hood which vents outside to get rid of smells and steam when cooking

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Usually	750	18.6	27.7	27.7
	2 Sometimes	274	6.8	10.1	37.9
	3 Not at all	1680	41.6	62.1	100.0
	Total	2704	67.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1333	33.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2323 B26d: Partner uses extractor hood which doesn't vent outside to get rid of smells and steam when cooking

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Usually	421	10.4	16.2	16.2
	2 Sometimes	453	11.2	17.5	33.7
	3 Not at all	1718	42.6	66.3	100.0
	Total	2592	64.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1445	35.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2324 B26e: Partner uses other method of getting rid of smells and steam when cooking

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	22	.5	1.5	1.5
	1 Usually	159	3.9	10.5	12.0
	2 Sometimes	160	4.0	10.6	22.6
	3 Not at all	1167	28.9	77.4	100.0
	Total	1508	37.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2529	62.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2330 B27a1: Frequency windows are open in partner's home in summer - day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Almost always	2651	65.7	66.1	66.1
	2 When weather is good	1087	26.9	27.1	93.2
	3 Occasionally	244	6.0	6.1	99.3
	4 Almost never	28	.7	.7	100.0
	Total	4010	99.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	25	.6		
	Total	27	.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2331 B27a2: Frequency windows are open in partner's home in summer - night

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Almost always	1772	43.9	45.3	45.3
	2 When weather is good	1168	28.9	29.9	75.2
	3 Occasionally	701	17.4	17.9	93.1
	4 Almost never	270	6.7	6.9	100.0
	Total	3911	96.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	124	3.1		
	Total	126	3.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2332 B27b1: Frequency windows are open in partner's home in winter - day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Almost always	690	17.1	17.5	17.5
	2 When weather is good	1547	38.3	39.2	56.7
	3 Occasionally	1312	32.5	33.2	89.9
	4 Almost never	397	9.8	10.1	100.0
	Total	3946	97.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	90	2.2		
	Total	91	2.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2333 B27b2: Frequency windows are open in partner's home in winter - night

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Almost always	539	13.4	14.2	14.2
	2 When weather is good	741	18.4	19.6	33.8
	3 Occasionally	1042	25.8	27.5	61.3
	4 Almost never	1463	36.2	38.7	100.0
	Total	3785	93.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	251	6.2		
	Total	252	6.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2334 B27c: Windows in partner's home are double glazed

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, all of them	2361	58.5	58.9	58.9
	2 Yes, some of them	926	22.9	23.1	81.9
	3 No, none of them	719	17.8	17.9	99.9
	9 Don't know	5	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	4011	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	26	.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2335 B27d: Partner's home has chimneys

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3108	77.0	77.3	77.3
	2 No	913	22.6	22.7	100.0
	Total	4021	99.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	16	.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2336 B27e: Partner's chimneys have been blocked up

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, all of them	436	10.8	14.0	14.0
	2 Yes, some of them	792	19.6	25.4	39.4
	3 No	1711	42.4	54.9	94.3
	9 Don't know	176	4.4	5.7	100.0
	Total	3115	77.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	922	22.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2340 B28a: Method of regulating temperature in partner's living room during winter

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Thermostat on radiators	1741	43.1	43.7	43.7
	2 Room thermostat	765	18.9	19.2	62.9
	3 Room thermometer	46	1.1	1.2	64.0
	4 None of these	908	22.5	22.8	86.8
	5 Other	526	13.0	13.2	100.0
	Total	3986	98.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	51	1.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk2342 B28b: Method of regulating temperature in study child's bedroom during winter

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Thermostat on radiators	2057	51.0	52.1	52.1
	2 Room thermostat	223	5.5	5.6	57.7
	3 Room thermometer	41	1.0	1.0	58.8
	4 None of these	1349	33.4	34.2	92.9
	5 Other	279	6.9	7.1	100.0
	Total	3949	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	87	2.2		
	Total	88	2.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2344 B28c1: Temperature that partner maintains in living room in winter - day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2	.0	.1	.1
	4	2	.0	.1	.1
	5	1	.0	.0	.1
	7	1	.0	.0	.2
	8	1	.0	.0	.2
	10	1	.0	.0	.2
	12	2	.0	.1	.3
	14	3	.1	.1	.3
	15	38	.9	1.0	1.4
	16	54	1.3	1.4	2.8
	17	25	.6	.7	3.5
	18	188	4.7	5.0	8.5
	19	40	1.0	1.1	9.6
	20	287	7.1	7.7	17.3
	21	232	5.7	6.2	23.5
	22	79	2.0	2.1	25.6
	23	20	.5	.5	26.1
	24	34	.8	.9	27.0
	25	25	.6	.7	27.7
	26	5	.1	.1	27.8
	27	16	.4	.4	28.3
	28	1	.0	.0	28.3
	29	3	.1	.1	28.4
	30	4	.1	.1	28.5
	31	1	.0	.0	28.5
	32	1	.0	.0	28.5
	40	1	.0	.0	28.6
	87 No particular temperature	2668	66.1	71.4	100.0
	Total	3735	92.5	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	29	.7		
	-8 Text response	45	1.1		
	-1 No response	228	5.6		
	Total	302	7.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2345 B28c1: Temperature that partner maintains in living room in winter - night

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	16	.4	.5	.5
	3	2	.0	.1	.5
	4	3	.1	.1	.6
	5	2	.0	.1	.6
	7	1	.0	.0	.7
	8	1	.0	.0	.7
	10	36	.9	1.0	1.7
	11	1	.0	.0	1.7
	12	24	.6	.7	2.4
	13	19	.5	.5	3.0
	14	11	.3	.3	3.3
	15	85	2.1	2.4	5.7
	16	103	2.6	2.9	8.6
	17	38	.9	1.1	9.7
	18	136	3.4	3.8	13.5
	19	25	.6	.7	14.2
	20	115	2.8	3.2	17.4
	21	106	2.6	3.0	20.4
	22	40	1.0	1.1	21.6
	23	8	.2	.2	21.8
	24	15	.4	.4	22.2
	25	11	.3	.3	22.5
	26	4	.1	.1	22.6
	27	13	.3	.4	23.0
	29	3	.1	.1	23.1
	30	6	.1	.2	23.3
	31	1	.0	.0	23.3
	35	1	.0	.0	23.3
	87 No particular temperature	2717	67.3	76.7	100.0
	Total	3543	87.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	47	1.2		
	-8 Text response	60	1.5		
	-1 No response	387	9.6		
	Total	494	12.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2346 B28c2: Temperature that partner maintains in study child's bedroom in winter - day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	5	.1	.1	.1
	3	1	.0	.0	.2
	4	2	.0	.1	.2
	5	2	.0	.1	.3
	7	1	.0	.0	.3
	8	1	.0	.0	.3
	10	9	.2	.2	.6
	11	1	.0	.0	.6
	12	11	.3	.3	.9
	13	7	.2	.2	1.1
	14	5	.1	.1	1.2
	15	45	1.1	1.2	2.5
	16	103	2.6	2.8	5.3
	17	38	.9	1.0	6.3
	18	226	5.6	6.2	12.5
	19	36	.9	1.0	13.5
	20	210	5.2	5.7	19.2
	21	144	3.6	3.9	23.2
	22	54	1.3	1.5	24.6
	23	13	.3	.4	25.0
	24	21	.5	.6	25.6
	25	13	.3	.4	25.9
	26	5	.1	.1	26.1
	27	10	.2	.3	26.3
	28	3	.1	.1	26.4
	30	5	.1	.1	26.6
	31	1	.0	.0	26.6
	32	1	.0	.0	26.6
	87 No particular temperature	2683	66.5	73.4	100.0
	Total	3656	90.6	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	31	.8		
	-8 Text response	51	1.3		
	-1 No response	299	7.4		
	Total	381	9.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section B

pk2347 B28c2: Temperature that partner maintains in study child's bedroom in winter - night

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	15	.4	.4	.4
	3	2	.0	.1	.5
	4	3	.1	.1	.6
	5	3	.1	.1	.7
	6	1	.0	.0	.7
	7	1	.0	.0	.7
	8	2	.0	.1	.8
	10	48	1.2	1.4	2.1
	11	1	.0	.0	2.2
	12	24	.6	.7	2.8
	13	28	.7	.8	3.6
	14	15	.4	.4	4.0
	15	89	2.2	2.5	6.6
	16	130	3.2	3.7	10.3
	17	41	1.0	1.2	11.4
	18	169	4.2	4.8	16.2
	19	22	.5	.6	16.8
	20	98	2.4	2.8	19.6
	21	68	1.7	1.9	21.5
	22	25	.6	.7	22.2
	23	8	.2	.2	22.5
	24	13	.3	.4	22.8
	25	8	.2	.2	23.1
	26	4	.1	.1	23.2
	27	8	.2	.2	23.4
	29	2	.0	.1	23.4
	30	3	.1	.1	23.5
	31	1	.0	.0	23.6
	35	1	.0	.0	23.6
	87 No particular temperature	2698	66.8	76.4	100.0
	Total	3531	87.5	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	41	1.0		
	-8 Text response	64	1.6		
	-1 No response	401	9.9		
	Total	506	12.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PAGE 20 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

SECTION C: YOUR HOUSEHOLD

(By household we mean people living with you in your house or flat)

C1. a) How many people live in your household nowadays? **(including yourself and anyone who is away at school or as part of their work)**

- i) adults (over 18 years)
- ii) young adults (16-18 years)
- iii) children (less than 16 years)

b) Please indicate who the adults over 18 are.

	Yes	No
i) yourself	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
ii) your partner	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
iii) your parent(s)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
iv) your partner's parent(s)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
v) your children (aged over 18)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
vi) children of your partner (aged over 18)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
vii) other relation(s) of yourself	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
viii) other relation(s) of your partner	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
ix) friend(s)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
x) lodger	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
xi) other (please tick & describe)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

.....

C2. How many people living in your household **(including yourself)** are smokers ?

PAGE 21 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

C3. a) What is your present marital status?

never married	<input type="text" value="1"/>
widowed	<input type="text" value="2"/>
divorced	<input type="text" value="3"/>
separated	<input type="text" value="4"/>
married (once only)	<input type="text" value="5"/>
married for second time	<input type="text" value="6"/>
married for third time	<input type="text" value="7"/>

b) If married, what was the date of your most recent marriage?

<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------

[Editing: Any invalid dates (e.g. 31st November) were set to -1. For reasons of confidentiality the day component is not presented on this file.]

C4. a) Is the present live-in father-figure the natural father of the study child?

Yes	<input type="text" value="1"/>	No	<input type="text" value="2"/>	No live-in father-figure	<input type="text" value="7"/>	Don't know	<input type="text" value="9"/>
-----	--------------------------------	----	--------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------

If yes, or don't know go to C4c on page 22

If no, or no live-in father-figure,

b) i) how old was the child when the natural father stopped living with the child?

<input type="text"/>	years	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	months
----------------------	-------	----------------------	----------------------	--------

(put 0 00 for from birth or before birth)

ii) how often does the natural father see the study child?

not at all	<input type="text" value="1"/>
less than once a month	<input type="text" value="2"/>
about once a month	<input type="text" value="3"/>
about once a fortnight	<input type="text" value="4"/>
once or twice a week	<input type="text" value="5"/>
nearly every day	<input type="text" value="6"/>

child's father
is dead

↓
go to C4c
on page 22

PAGE 22 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

C4. b) iii) does he help support the child financially?

- yes, on a regular basis
- yes, occasionally
- no

c) Is the present live-in mother figure the biological (natural) mother of the study child?

Yes No

If yes, go to C5 on page 23

If no,

i) how old was the child when the natural mother stopped living with the child?

years months

(If from birth, write 0 00)

ii) how often does the natural mother see the study child?

not at all

- less than once a month
- about once a month
- about once a fortnight
- once or twice a week
- nearly every day

child's mother
is dead

**go to C5
on page 23**

iii) does she help support the child financially?

- yes, on a regular basis
- yes, occasionally
- no

PAGE 23 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

C5. Please indicate how many of the children living with you have:

	Number of children
a) you and your present partner as their natural parents	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>
b) you as their natural father (but their natural mother is not present)	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>
c) your partner as the natural mother (but you are not their natural father)	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>
d) neither you nor your partner as natural parents (please describe whether you have adopted, fostered etc.)	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>

.....

C6. Are there other children of yourself or your partner who visit (whether to play or to stay)?

	No	Yes	Number of children
a) children of my partner but not me	<input type="text"/> 1	<input type="text"/> 2 →	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>
b) children of myself but not my partner	<input type="text"/> 1	<input type="text"/> 2 →	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>
c) children of me and my partner	<input type="text"/> 1	<input type="text"/> 2 →	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>

C7. The following questions will help us understand how complex the families in the study often are.

a) Are you currently married or living with a partner?

Yes
1 No
2 → **If no, go to C7d on page 24**

If yes,

b) how many children have the pair of you had together? children

PAGE 24 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

C7. c) Please list for each of these children.

Date of birth				Currently living with you?	
				Yes	No
(i)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	19 <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
(ii)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	19 <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
(iii)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	19 <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
(iv)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	19 <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

d) Not including your present relationship (if any) how many live-in relationships have you had?

If none go to C7f on page 25

e) Not including your present relationship, if you have had other live-in relationships please list for the 3 most recent:

	Most Recent		2 nd Most Recent		3 rd Most Recent	
	Month	Year	Month	Year	Month	Year
(i) date married/ moved in together	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
(ii) date parted	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
(iii) how many children did you have together	<input type="text"/>		<input type="text"/>		<input type="text"/>	
(iv) give date of birth of each child A)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
B)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
C)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
D)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

If you have had more than 4 children, please give extra details on a separate sheet .

(v) how many of these children live with you now? | |

PAGE 25 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

C7. f) Do you have children from any other relationships?

Yes No → If **no**, go to C7g below

If **yes**, please list:

Dates of birth			Currently living with you	
			Yes	No
(i)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>
(ii)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>
(iii)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>
(iv)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>

g) Are there children from any of your current partner's previous relationship(s) who live with you?

Yes No No current partner

↓
go to C8 on page 26

If **yes**, please list:

Dates of birth			Currently living with you	
			Yes	No
(i)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>
(ii)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>
(iii)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>
(iv)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>

PAGE 26 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

C8. Here are some questions about your sexuality. Do not answer these questions if you find them too personal.

a) Since the birth of your study child have your partners been:

only male	<input type="text" value="1"/>	mostly female	<input type="text" value="4"/>
mostly male	<input type="text" value="2"/>	only female	<input type="text" value="5"/>
both male and female	<input type="text" value="3"/>	no partner	<input type="text" value="6"/>

b) How would you describe your sexuality?

heterosexual	<input type="text" value="1"/>
bisexual	<input type="text" value="2"/>
lesbian/homosexual	<input type="text" value="3"/>

c) Are you currently living with a partner?

yes, a male partner	<input type="text" value="1"/>	yes, multiple partners	<input type="text" value="3"/>
yes, a female partner	<input type="text" value="2"/>	not living with a partner	<input type="text" value="4"/>

d) Since the birth of your study child, have you lived with:

male partners only	<input type="text" value="1"/>	female partner(s) only	<input type="text" value="3"/>
male & female partner(s)	<input type="text" value="2"/>	not lived with a partner	<input type="text" value="4"/>

C9. Now some questions about the children living in your household.

a) How many are older than the study child?

<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
----------------------	----------------------

**If none, go to C18
on page 34**

PAGE 27 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

If one or more older children,

- C9. b) which of these is nearest in age to your study child?
(If the next oldest are twins put the first born's name)

Name

Date of birth

.....

				19		
--	--	--	--	----	--	--

- C10. How does your 7 year old study child react to this older child named above?
(If your study child is a twin, answer for the **oldest/first** born)

My 7 year old:	Frequently	Sometimes	Rarely or never	
a) Likes to be with this older child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	
b) Quarrels with this older child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	Never parted ↓
c) Is upset if parted from this older child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>7</div>
d) Is unhappy/jealous if you do things just with this older child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	
e) Wants to play with this older child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	
f) Is not much interested in this older child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	No partner ↓
g) Is unhappy/jealous if your partner does things just with this older child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>7</div>
				Always there ↓
h) Misses this older child when not there	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>7</div>
i) Has a lot of fun with this older child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	
j) Teases/needles this older child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	

PAGE 28 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

Remember: if you are answering for twins, always answer for the older of the two only.

C11. Now some questions about how this older child reacts to the study child.

This older child:	Frequently	Sometimes	Rarely or never	
a) Likes to be with the study child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	
b) Quarrels with the study child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	Never parted ↓
c) Is upset if parted from the study child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	7 <input type="text"/>
d) Is unhappy/jealous if you do things just with the study child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	
e) Wants to play with the study child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	
f) Is not much interested in the study child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	
g) Is unhappy/jealous if your partner does things just with the study child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	No partner ↓ 7 <input type="text"/>
h) Misses the 7 year old study child when not there	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	Always there ↓ 7 <input type="text"/>
i) Has a lot of fun with the 7 year old study child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	
j) Teases/needles the study child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	

C12. The following statements apply to some children. Think about this older child's behaviour over the last six months.

This older child:	Doesn't apply	Applies somewhat	Certainly applies
a) Is considerate of other people's feelings	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>
b) Is restless, overactive, cannot stay still for long	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>
c) Often complains of headaches, stomach-aches or sickness	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>
d) Shares readily with other children (treats, toys, pencils, etc.)	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>

PAGE 29 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

C12.

This older child:

	Doesn't apply	Applies somewhat	Certainly applies
e) Often has temper tantrums or hot tempers	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
f) Is rather solitary, tends to play alone	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
g) Is generally obedient, usually does what adults request	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
h) Has many worries, often seems worried	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
i) Is helpful if someone is hurt, upset or feeling ill	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
j) Is constantly fidgeting or squirming	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
k) Has at least one good friend	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
l) Often fights with other children or bullies them	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
m) Is often unhappy, downhearted or tearful	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
n) Is generally liked by other children	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
o) Is easily distracted, concentration wanders	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
p) Is nervous or clingy in new situations, easily loses confidence	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
q) Is kind to younger children	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
r) Often lies or cheats	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
s) Is picked on or bullied by other children	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>

PAGE 30 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

C12. This older child:	Doesn't apply	Applies somewhat	Certainly applies
t) Often volunteers to help others (parents, teachers, other children)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
u) Thinks things out before acting	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
v) Steals from home, school or elsewhere	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
w) Gets on better with adults than with other children	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
x) Has many fears, is easily scared	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
y) Sees tasks through to the end, has good attention span	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>

C13. a) Does this older child live all or most of the time in your household?

No Yes → If yes, go to C14a below

If no,

b) How many days in a month does this older child spend in your household? days

C14. a) Does this older child have both you and your partner as his/her natural (biological) parents?

No have no partner Yes → If yes, go to C16 on page 32

b) If no, or no partner:

Does this older child have (please tick):

you as the natural father (but his/her natural mother is not present) → answer (c) on page 31 & then go from (e) onwards

your partner as the natural mother (but his/her natural father not present) → answer from (d) onwards on page 31

neither of his/her natural parents present → answer all on page 31

PAGE 31 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

C14. c) How often do you or your partner talk to the child's natural father about this older child?

once a month or more	<input type="text" value="1"/>	less than once a month	<input type="text" value="2"/>
once a year or less	<input type="text" value="3"/>	never	<input type="text" value="4"/>
don't know	<input type="text" value="9"/>	natural father is dead	<input type="text" value="7"/>

d) How often do you or your partner talk to this older child's natural mother about the child?

once a month or more	<input type="text" value="1"/>	less than once a month	<input type="text" value="2"/>
once a year or less	<input type="text" value="3"/>	never	<input type="text" value="4"/>
don't know	<input type="text" value="9"/>	natural mother is dead	<input type="text" value="7"/>

e) What are your relations with this older child's other parent(s)? Please reply only for the absent natural parent(s).

	(i) natural mother	(ii) natural father
generally warm and friendly	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>
sometimes friendly	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>
polite	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
distant	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
usually unfriendly	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
no relationship	<input type="text" value="6"/>	<input type="text" value="6"/>
parent dead	<input type="text" value="7"/>	<input type="text" value="7"/>

f) How many days a month (on average) does this older child see his/her natural parent(s)?
(Answer only for absent natural parent[s])

(i) natural mother	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	days	(ii) natural father	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	days
(iii) both natural parents dead	<input type="text" value="7"/>	→ go to C16 on page 32					

PAGE 32 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

This older child and the other natural parent(s)

C15. Below are some statements about the older child's relationships with his/her natural parent(s). Please indicate how you think these apply in your situation. (If the relevant natural parent is dead go on to C16 below)

	(i) Natural mother			(ii) Natural father		
	Yes ↓	No ↓	Can't say	Yes ↓	No ↓	Can't say
a) The natural parent really loves this child	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
b) The natural parent often gets very irritated with this child	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
c) The natural parent dislikes the mess and noise that surrounds this child	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
d) This older child makes the natural parent pretty happy	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
e) The natural parent has frequent battles of will with this child	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
f) This older child is very affectionate to the natural parent	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
g) This older child gets on the natural parent's nerves	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
h) The natural parent seems to feel very close to this child	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>

This older child and your partner:

C16. Below are some statements about your partner's relationships with children. Please indicate if you think these apply to your partner and the older child.

	Yes	No	Have no partner
a) My partner really loves this child	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="7"/> → go to C17 on page 33
b) My partner often gets very irritated with this child	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	
c) My partner dislikes the mess and noise that surrounds this child	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	

PAGE 33 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

	Yes	No
C16. d) This older child makes my partner pretty happy	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
e) My partner has frequent battles of will with this child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
f) This older child is very affectionate to my partner	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
g) This older child gets on my partner's nerves	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
h) My partner seems to feel very close to this child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>

You and this older child:

C17. Below are some statements about relationships with children. Please indicate if you think these apply to you and this older child

	Yes	No
a) I really love this child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
b) I often get very irritated with this child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
c) I dislike the mess and noise that surrounds this child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
d) This older child makes me pretty happy	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
e) I have frequent battles of will with this child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
f) This older child is very affectionate to me	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
g) This older child gets on my nerves	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
h) I feel very close to this child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>

PAGE 34 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

Now we are coming back to your 7 year old study child:

C18. Below are some statements about relationships with children. Please indicate how you think these apply in your situation.

	Yes	No
Your 7 year old study child:		
a) I really love this child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>
b) I often get very irritated with this child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>
c) I dislike the mess and noise that surrounds this child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>
d) This child makes me pretty happy	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>
e) I have frequent battles of will with this child	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
f) This child is very affectionate to me	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>
g) This child gets on my nerves	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>
h) I feel very close to this child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>

Your partner and your study child:

C19. Below are some statements about your partner's relationships with children. Please indicate how you think these apply in your situation.

	Yes	No	Have no partner
The 7 year old study child:			
a) My partner really loves this child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	7 <input type="text"/> → go to C20 on page 35
b) My partner often gets very irritated with this child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	
c) My partner dislikes the mess and noise that surrounds this child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	
d) This child makes my partner pretty happy	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	
e) My partner has frequent battles of will with this child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	
f) This child is very affectionate to my partner	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	
g) This child gets on my partner's nerves	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	
h) My partner seems to feel very close to this child	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	

PAGE 35 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

C20. Do any of the people living in your household, including yourself and your study child, have a chronic illness or disabling condition?

Yes

1

No

2

→ If **no**, go to C21a below

If **yes**, please describe:

Nature of condition(s)

Person(s) involved

(state relationship to you - partner, child, mother, etc.)

a)

.....

b)

.....

c)

.....

d)

.....

e)

.....

C21. a) Do you have any pets?

Yes

1

No

2

→ Go to C22 on page 36

If **yes**,

b) How many of the following pets do you have?

i) cats

Number

--	--

ii) dogs

--	--

iii) rabbits

--	--

iv) rodents (mice, hamster, gerbil, etc.)

--	--

v) birds (budgerigar, parrot, etc.)

--	--

vi) fish

--	--

vii) turtles

--	--

viii) other pets (please describe)

--	--

.....

PAGE 36 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

C22. Do any of the following animals or insects inhabit or invade your home or cause dirty conditions in your balcony, garden or yard?

	Yes frequently	Yes occasionally	No not at all
a) rats	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
b) mice	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
c) pigeons	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
d) cats	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
e) cockroaches	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
f) ants	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
g) dogs	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
h) woodlice	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
i) other (please tick & describe)	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>

.....

PK File – Section C

pk3000 C1a1: Number of adults (over 18 years) living in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	4	.1	.1	.1
	1	82	2.0	2.1	2.2
	2	3727	92.3	93.2	95.3
	3	147	3.6	3.7	99.0
	4	34	.8	.9	99.9
	5	4	.1	.1	100.0
	16	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3999	99.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	38	.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3001 C1a2: Number of young adults (16-18 years) living in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1884	46.7	92.5	92.5
	1	130	3.2	6.4	98.9
	2	20	.5	1.0	99.9
	3	1	.0	.0	99.9
	4	1	.0	.0	100.0
	5	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2037	50.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2000	49.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3002 C1a3: Number of children (<16 years) living in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	18	.4	.5	.5
	1	341	8.4	8.6	9.0
	2	2323	57.5	58.4	67.4
	3	1019	25.2	25.6	93.0
	4	237	5.9	6.0	98.9
	5	37	.9	.9	99.8
	6	5	.1	.1	100.0
	7	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3981	98.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	56	1.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3010 C1b1: Partner lives in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3987	98.8	99.9	99.9
	2 No	5	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	3992	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	45	1.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3011 C1b2: Partner's partner lives in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3939	97.6	99.1	99.1
	2 No	37	.9	.9	100.0
	Total	3976	98.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	61	1.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3012 C1b3: Partner's parent(s) live in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	21	.5	1.6	1.6
	2 No	1296	32.1	98.4	100.0
	Total	1317	32.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2720	67.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3013 C1b4: Partner's partner's parent(s) live in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	36	.9	2.7	2.7
	2 No	1287	31.9	97.3	100.0
	Total	1323	32.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2714	67.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3014 C1b5: Partner's children aged over 18 live in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	77	1.9	5.7	5.7
	2 No	1281	31.7	94.3	100.0
	Total	1358	33.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2679	66.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3015 C1b6: Partner's partner's children aged over 18 live in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	23	.6	1.7	1.7
	2 No	1292	32.0	98.3	100.0
	Total	1315	32.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2722	67.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3016 C1b7: Other relation(s) of partner live in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	20	.5	1.5	1.5
	2 No	1284	31.8	98.5	100.0
	Total	1304	32.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2733	67.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3017 C1b8: Other relation(s) of partner's partner lives in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	13	.3	1.0	1.0
	2 No	1288	31.9	99.0	100.0
	Total	1301	32.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2736	67.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3018 C1b9: Partner's friend(s) live in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	15	.4	1.2	1.2
	2 No	1287	31.9	98.8	100.0
	Total	1302	32.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2735	67.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3019 C1b10: Lodger lives in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	22	.5	1.7	1.7
	2 No	1287	31.9	98.3	100.0
	Total	1309	32.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2728	67.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3020 C1b11: Other person lives in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	35	.9	2.9	2.9
	2 No	1174	29.1	97.1	100.0
	Total	1209	29.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2828	70.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3030 C2: Number of smokers in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2777	68.8	71.0	71.0
	1	747	18.5	19.1	90.1
	2	346	8.6	8.8	98.9
	3	17	.4	.4	99.4
	4	12	.3	.3	99.7
	5	6	.1	.2	99.8
	6	5	.1	.1	99.9
	7	1	.0	.0	100.0
	8	1	.0	.0	100.0
Total		3912	96.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	125	3.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3040 C3a: Partner's present marital status

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never married	198	4.9	4.9	4.9
	2 Widowed	2	.0	.0	5.0
	3 Divorced	82	2.0	2.0	7.0
	4 Separated	35	.9	.9	7.9
	5 Married (once only)	3234	80.1	80.5	88.4
	6 Married for second time	433	10.7	10.8	99.2
	7 Married for third time	34	.8	.8	100.0
	Total	4018	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	19	.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3041a C3b: Date of partner's most recent marriage - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	62	1.5	1.7	1.7
	2 February	107	2.7	3.0	4.7
	3 March	218	5.4	6.1	10.8
	4 April	305	7.6	8.5	19.3
	5 May	406	10.1	11.3	30.6
	6 June	454	11.2	12.7	43.3
	7 July	450	11.1	12.6	55.9
	8 August	515	12.8	14.4	70.2
	9 September	567	14.0	15.8	86.0
	10 October	282	7.0	7.9	93.9
	11 November	94	2.3	2.6	96.5
	12 December	124	3.1	3.5	100.0
	Total	3584	88.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	453	11.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3041b C3b: Date of partner's most recent marriage - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1958	1	.0	.0	.0
	1968	1	.0	.0	.1
	1970	3	.1	.1	.1
	1971	4	.1	.1	.3
	1972	5	.1	.1	.4
	1973	3	.1	.1	.5
	1974	15	.4	.4	.9
	1975	13	.3	.4	1.3
	1976	19	.5	.5	1.8
	1977	20	.5	.6	2.3
	1978	27	.7	.8	3.1
	1979	55	1.4	1.5	4.6
	1980	78	1.9	2.2	6.8
	1981	112	2.8	3.1	9.9
	1982	112	2.8	3.1	13.0
	1983	152	3.8	4.2	17.3
	1984	207	5.1	5.8	23.0
	1985	299	7.4	8.3	31.3
	1986	342	8.5	9.5	40.8
	1987	379	9.4	10.5	51.4
	1988	411	10.2	11.4	62.8
	1989	376	9.3	10.5	73.3
	1990	366	9.1	10.2	83.5
	1991	239	5.9	6.6	90.1
	1992	89	2.2	2.5	92.6
	1993	65	1.6	1.8	94.4
	1994	40	1.0	1.1	95.5
	1995	33	.8	.9	96.4
	1996	32	.8	.9	97.3
	1997	35	.9	1.0	98.3
	1998	44	1.1	1.2	99.5
	1999	17	.4	.5	100.0
	Total	3594	89.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	443	11.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3050 C4a: Present live-in father figure is the natural father of study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3817	94.6	95.6	95.6
	2 No	128	3.2	3.2	98.8
	7 No live-in father figure	46	1.1	1.2	99.9
	9 Don't know	3	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	3994	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	43	1.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3051a C4b1: Age of study child when natural father stopped living with them - years

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	34	.8	21.7	21.7
	1	19	.5	12.1	33.8
	2	26	.6	16.6	50.3
	3	20	.5	12.7	63.1
	4	18	.4	11.5	74.5
	5	14	.3	8.9	83.4
	6	23	.6	14.6	98.1
	7	3	.1	1.9	100.0
	Total	157	3.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3880	96.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3051b C4b1: Age of study child when natural father stopped living with them - months

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	41	1.0	29.9	29.9
	1	10	.2	7.3	37.2
	2	11	.3	8.0	45.3
	3	14	.3	10.2	55.5
	4	6	.1	4.4	59.9
	5	9	.2	6.6	66.4
	6	22	.5	16.1	82.5
	7	4	.1	2.9	85.4
	8	7	.2	5.1	90.5
	9	2	.0	1.5	92.0
	10	7	.2	5.1	97.1
	11	4	.1	2.9	100.0
	Total	137	3.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3900	96.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3052 C4b2: Frequency natural father sees study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	43	1.1	23.9	23.9
	2 < once a month	19	.5	10.6	34.4
	3 About once a month	13	.3	7.2	41.7
	4 About once a fortnight	31	.8	17.2	58.9
	5 Once or twice a week	55	1.4	30.6	89.4
	6 Nearly every day	19	.5	10.6	100.0
	Total	180	4.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3857	95.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3053 C4b3: Natural father helps support the study child financially

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, on a regular basis	621	15.4	86.7	86.7
	2 Yes, occasionally	25	.6	3.5	90.2
	3 No	70	1.7	9.8	100.0
	Total	716	17.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3321	82.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3060 C4c: Present live-in mother figure is the natural mother of study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3882	96.2	99.3	99.3
	2 No	28	.7	.7	100.0
	Total	3910	96.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	126	3.1		
	Total	127	3.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3061a C4c1: Age of study child when natural mother stopped living with them - years

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	3	.1	10.3	10.3
	1	3	.1	10.3	20.7
	2	3	.1	10.3	31.0
	3	3	.1	10.3	41.4
	4	8	.2	27.6	69.0
	5	5	.1	17.2	86.2
	6	4	.1	13.8	100.0
	Total	29	.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4008	99.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3061b C4c1: Age of study child when natural mother stopped living with them - months

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	7	.2	31.8	31.8
	1	1	.0	4.5	36.4
	2	2	.0	9.1	45.5
	3	3	.1	13.6	59.1
	4	2	.0	9.1	68.2
	5	2	.0	9.1	77.3
	6	3	.1	13.6	90.9
	9	1	.0	4.5	95.5
	11	1	.0	4.5	100.0
	Total	22	.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4015	99.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3062 C4c2: Frequency natural mother sees study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2 < once a month	4	.1	12.9	12.9
	4 About once a fortnight	3	.1	9.7	22.6
	5 Once or twice a week	9	.2	29.0	51.6
	6 Nearly every day	13	.3	41.9	93.5
	7 Child's mother is dead	2	.0	6.5	100.0
	Total	31	.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4006	99.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3063 C4c3: Natural mother helps support the study child financially

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, on a regular basis	13	.3	46.4	46.4
	2 Yes, occasionally	5	.1	17.9	64.3
	3 No	10	.2	35.7	100.0
	Total	28	.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4009	99.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3070 C5a: Number of children living with partner who have partner and partner's present partner as natural parents

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 0	69	1.7	1.8	1.8
1	384	9.5	9.8	11.6
2	2236	55.4	57.3	68.9
3	956	23.7	24.5	93.5
4	214	5.3	5.5	98.9
5	34	.8	.9	99.8
6	5	.1	.1	99.9
7	1	.0	.0	100.0
10	1	.0	.0	100.0
Total	3900	96.6	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	137	3.4		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3071 C5b: Number of children living with partner who have partner as natural father, but natural mother not present

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 0	1570	38.9	93.7	93.7
1	38	.9	2.3	96.0
2	46	1.1	2.7	98.7
3	17	.4	1.0	99.8
4	4	.1	.2	100.0
Total	1675	41.5	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	2362	58.5		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3072 C5c: Number of children living with partner who have partner's partner as natural mother, but natural father not present

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 0	1456	36.1	82.8	82.8
1	147	3.6	8.4	91.2
2	113	2.8	6.4	97.6
3	32	.8	1.8	99.4
4	10	.2	.6	100.0
Total	1758	43.5	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	2279	56.5		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3073 C5d: Number of children living with partner who have neither partner nor partner's partner as natural parents

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 0	1579	39.1	98.7	98.7
1	16	.4	1.0	99.7
2	4	.1	.3	100.0
Total	1599	39.6	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	2438	60.4		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3080 C6a: Children of partner's partner, but not of partner, visit partner's home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No	3581	88.7	98.2	98.2
	2 Yes	67	1.7	1.8	100.0
	Total	3648	90.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	389	9.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3081 C6a: Number of children of partner's partner, but not of partner, who visit partner's home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	45	1.1	45.9	45.9
	1	27	.7	27.6	73.5
	2	18	.4	18.4	91.8
	3	7	.2	7.1	99.0
	6	1	.0	1.0	100.0
	Total	98	2.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3939	97.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3082 C6b: Children of partner, but not of partner's partner, visit partner's home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No	3507	86.9	94.3	94.3
	2 Yes	211	5.2	5.7	100.0
	Total	3718	92.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	319	7.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3083 C6b: Number of children of partner, but not of partner's partner, who visit partner's home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	46	1.1	18.9	18.9
	1	62	1.5	25.4	44.3
	2	100	2.5	41.0	85.2
	3	30	.7	12.3	97.5
	4	2	.0	.8	98.4
	5	2	.0	.8	99.2
	6	1	.0	.4	99.6
	7	1	.0	.4	100.0
	Total	244	6.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3793	94.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3084 C6c: Children of partner and partner's partner visit partner's home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No	3496	86.6	97.9	97.9
	2 Yes	75	1.9	2.1	100.0
	Total	3571	88.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	466	11.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3085 C6c: Number of children of partner and partner's partner who visit partner's home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	48	1.2	43.2	43.2
	1	23	.6	20.7	64.0
	2	22	.5	19.8	83.8
	3	16	.4	14.4	98.2
	4	1	.0	.9	99.1
	5	1	.0	.9	100.0
	Total	111	2.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3926	97.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3100 C7a: Partner is currently married or living with a partner

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3912	96.9	98.2	98.2
	2 No	73	1.8	1.8	100.0
	Total	3985	98.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	52	1.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3101 C7b: Number of children partner has had with current partner

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	91	2.3	2.4	2.4
	1	366	9.1	9.5	11.8
	2	2187	54.2	56.6	68.4
	3	940	23.3	24.3	92.8
	4	224	5.5	5.8	98.6
	5	45	1.1	1.2	99.7
	6	8	.2	.2	99.9
	7	2	.0	.1	100.0
	15	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3864	95.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	173	4.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3102a C7c1: Date of birth of first child of partner and partner's partner - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	294	7.3	7.9	7.9
	2 February	228	5.6	6.1	14.0
	3 March	254	6.3	6.8	20.8
	4 April	306	7.6	8.2	28.9
	5 May	307	7.6	8.2	37.2
	6 June	329	8.1	8.8	46.0
	7 July	361	8.9	9.7	55.6
	8 August	293	7.3	7.8	63.5
	9 September	334	8.3	8.9	72.4
	10 October	349	8.6	9.3	81.7
	11 November	329	8.1	8.8	90.5
	12 December	354	8.8	9.5	100.0
	Total	3738	92.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	299	7.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3102b C7c1: Date of birth of first child of partner and partner's partner - year

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1966	1	.0	.0	.0
1967	1	.0	.0	.1
1970	3	.1	.1	.1
1971	2	.0	.1	.2
1972	1	.0	.0	.2
1973	1	.0	.0	.2
1974	1	.0	.0	.3
1975	4	.1	.1	.4
1976	4	.1	.1	.5
1977	7	.2	.2	.7
1978	6	.1	.2	.8
1979	7	.2	.2	1.0
1980	15	.4	.4	1.4
1981	15	.4	.4	1.8
1982	28	.7	.7	2.6
1983	37	.9	1.0	3.6
1984	54	1.3	1.4	5.0
1985	69	1.7	1.8	6.8
1986	109	2.7	2.9	9.8
1987	154	3.8	4.1	13.9
1988	289	7.2	7.7	21.6
1989	442	10.9	11.8	33.4
1990	376	9.3	10.1	43.5
1991	882	21.8	23.6	67.1
1992	1072	26.6	28.7	95.8
1993	50	1.2	1.3	97.1
1994	26	.6	.7	97.8
1995	24	.6	.6	98.4
1996	18	.4	.5	98.9
1997	15	.4	.4	99.3
1998	16	.4	.4	99.8
1999	9	.2	.2	100.0
Total	3738	92.6	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	299	7.4		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3103 C7c1: First child of partner and partner's partner lives with them

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	3646	90.3	98.9	98.9
2 No	42	1.0	1.1	100.0
Total	3688	91.4	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	349	8.6		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3104a C7c2: Date of birth of second child of partner and partner's partner - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	225	5.6	6.7	6.7
	2 February	218	5.4	6.4	13.1
	3 March	279	6.9	8.3	21.4
	4 April	277	6.9	8.2	29.6
	5 May	321	8.0	9.5	39.1
	6 June	335	8.3	9.9	49.0
	7 July	313	7.8	9.3	58.2
	8 August	302	7.5	8.9	67.2
	9 September	285	7.1	8.4	75.6
	10 October	321	8.0	9.5	85.1
	11 November	236	5.8	7.0	92.1
	12 December	268	6.6	7.9	100.0
	Total	3380	83.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	657	16.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3104b C7c2: Date of birth of second child of partner and partner's partner - year

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1969	1	.0	.0	.0
1970	1	.0	.0	.1
1972	2	.0	.1	.1
1973	1	.0	.0	.1
1974	2	.0	.1	.2
1975	2	.0	.1	.3
1977	4	.1	.1	.4
1978	3	.1	.1	.5
1979	5	.1	.1	.6
1980	3	.1	.1	.7
1981	7	.2	.2	.9
1982	13	.3	.4	1.3
1983	15	.4	.4	1.7
1984	27	.7	.8	2.5
1985	41	1.0	1.2	3.8
1986	38	.9	1.1	4.9
1987	60	1.5	1.8	6.7
1988	97	2.4	2.9	9.5
1989	137	3.4	4.0	13.6
1990	89	2.2	2.6	16.2
1991	558	13.8	16.5	32.7
1992	790	19.6	23.4	56.0
1993	327	8.1	9.7	65.7
1994	561	13.9	16.6	82.3
1995	358	8.9	10.6	92.9
1996	131	3.2	3.9	96.7
1997	68	1.7	2.0	98.8
1998	33	.8	1.0	99.7
1999	9	.2	.3	100.0
Total	3383	83.8	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	654	16.2		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3105 C7c2: Second child of partner and partner's partner lives with them

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	3237	80.2	99.3	99.3
2 No	24	.6	.7	100.0
Total	3261	80.8	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	776	19.2		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3106a C7c3: Date of birth of third child of partner and partner's partner - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	77	1.9	6.3	6.3
	2 February	85	2.1	7.0	13.3
	3 March	91	2.3	7.4	20.7
	4 April	110	2.7	9.0	29.7
	5 May	113	2.8	9.2	39.0
	6 June	107	2.7	8.8	47.7
	7 July	121	3.0	9.9	57.6
	8 August	107	2.7	8.8	66.4
	9 September	94	2.3	7.7	74.1
	10 October	114	2.8	9.3	83.4
	11 November	104	2.6	8.5	91.9
	12 December	99	2.5	8.1	100.0
	Total	1222	30.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2815	69.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3106b C7c3: Date of birth of third child of partner and partner's partner - year

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1970	1	.0	.1	.1
1974	1	.0	.1	.2
1975	1	.0	.1	.2
1976	1	.0	.1	.3
1977	3	.1	.2	.6
1978	3	.1	.2	.8
1979	3	.1	.2	1.1
1980	4	.1	.3	1.4
1981	3	.1	.2	1.6
1982	6	.1	.5	2.1
1983	5	.1	.4	2.5
1984	5	.1	.4	2.9
1985	8	.2	.7	3.6
1986	8	.2	.7	4.3
1987	20	.5	1.6	5.9
1988	22	.5	1.8	7.7
1989	20	.5	1.6	9.3
1990	26	.6	2.1	11.5
1991	162	4.0	13.3	24.7
1992	234	5.8	19.1	43.9
1993	64	1.6	5.2	49.1
1994	120	3.0	9.8	58.9
1995	151	3.7	12.4	71.3
1996	123	3.0	10.1	81.3
1997	129	3.2	10.6	91.9
1998	77	1.9	6.3	98.2
1999	21	.5	1.7	99.9
2000	1	.0	.1	100.0
Total	1222	30.3	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	2815	69.7		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3107 C7c3: Third child of partner and partner's partner lives with them

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	1168	28.9	97.9	97.9
2 No	25	.6	2.1	100.0
Total	1193	29.6	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	2844	70.4		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3108a C7c4: Date of birth of fourth child of partner and partner's partner - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	11	.3	3.9	3.9
	2 February	26	.6	9.3	13.2
	3 March	29	.7	10.3	23.5
	4 April	20	.5	7.1	30.6
	5 May	21	.5	7.5	38.1
	6 June	28	.7	10.0	48.0
	7 July	23	.6	8.2	56.2
	8 August	29	.7	10.3	66.5
	9 September	26	.6	9.3	75.8
	10 October	22	.5	7.8	83.6
	11 November	23	.6	8.2	91.8
	12 December	23	.6	8.2	100.0
	Total	281	7.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3756	93.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3108b C7c4: Date of birth of fourth child of partner and partner's partner - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1974	1	.0	.4	.4
	1975	1	.0	.4	.7
	1978	1	.0	.4	1.1
	1979	1	.0	.4	1.4
	1980	2	.0	.7	2.1
	1981	1	.0	.4	2.5
	1982	1	.0	.4	2.8
	1983	2	.0	.7	3.6
	1984	1	.0	.4	3.9
	1985	1	.0	.4	4.3
	1986	5	.1	1.8	6.0
	1987	3	.1	1.1	7.1
	1988	2	.0	.7	7.8
	1989	6	.1	2.1	10.0
	1990	3	.1	1.1	11.0
	1991	31	.8	11.0	22.1
	1992	65	1.6	23.1	45.2
	1993	16	.4	5.7	50.9
	1994	23	.6	8.2	59.1
	1995	26	.6	9.3	68.3
	1996	30	.7	10.7	79.0
	1997	26	.6	9.3	88.3
	1998	23	.6	8.2	96.4
	1999	10	.2	3.6	100.0
	Total	281	7.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3756	93.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3109 C7c4: Fourth child of partner and partner's partner lives with them

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	270	6.7	96.4	96.4
	2 No	10	.2	3.6	100.0
	Total	280	6.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3757	93.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3110 C7d: Number of live-in relationships partner had prior to current one

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2656	65.8	76.8	76.8
	1	579	14.3	16.7	93.6
	2	156	3.9	4.5	98.1
	3	44	1.1	1.3	99.4
	4	16	.4	.5	99.8
	5	2	.0	.1	99.9
	6	1	.0	.0	99.9
	7	2	.0	.1	100.0
	12	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3457	85.6	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	579	14.3		
	Total	580	14.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3120a C7e1: Date of marriage or moving in together of partner's most recent live in relationship before current one - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	32	.8	5.9	5.9
	2 February	26	.6	4.8	10.8
	3 March	35	.9	6.5	17.3
	4 April	45	1.1	8.4	25.7
	5 May	39	1.0	7.2	32.9
	6 June	67	1.7	12.5	45.4
	7 July	54	1.3	10.0	55.4
	8 August	77	1.9	14.3	69.7
	9 September	80	2.0	14.9	84.6
	10 October	38	.9	7.1	91.6
	11 November	20	.5	3.7	95.4
	12 December	25	.6	4.6	100.0
	Total	538	13.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3499	86.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3120b C7e1: Date of marriage or moving in together of partner's most recent live in relationship before current one - year

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid				
1950	1	.0	.1	.1
1954	2	.0	.3	.4
1956	1	.0	.1	.6
1957	1	.0	.1	.7
1958	1	.0	.1	.9
1960	1	.0	.1	1.0
1961	2	.0	.3	1.3
1962	2	.0	.3	1.6
1963	2	.0	.3	1.9
1964	4	.1	.6	2.5
1965	3	.1	.4	2.9
1966	4	.1	.6	3.5
1967	5	.1	.7	4.3
1968	6	.1	.9	5.2
1969	9	.2	1.3	6.5
1970	13	.3	1.9	8.4
1971	15	.4	2.2	10.6
1972	11	.3	1.6	12.2
1973	26	.6	3.8	16.1
1974	22	.5	3.2	19.3
1975	20	.5	2.9	22.2
1976	29	.7	4.3	26.5
1977	23	.6	3.4	29.9
1978	27	.7	4.0	33.9
1979	31	.8	4.6	38.4
1980	41	1.0	6.0	44.5
1981	50	1.2	7.4	51.8
1982	49	1.2	7.2	59.1
1983	41	1.0	6.0	65.1
1984	43	1.1	6.3	71.4
1985	33	.8	4.9	76.3
1986	45	1.1	6.6	82.9
1987	26	.6	3.8	86.7
1988	20	.5	2.9	89.7
1989	17	.4	2.5	92.2
1990	17	.4	2.5	94.7
1991	6	.1	.9	95.6
1992	9	.2	1.3	96.9
1993	4	.1	.6	97.5
1994	5	.1	.7	98.2
1995	5	.1	.7	99.0
1996	3	.1	.4	99.4
1997	3	.1	.4	99.9
1998	1	.0	.1	100.0
Total	679	16.8	100.0	
Missing				
-1 No response	3358	83.2		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3121a C7e2: Date of parting of partner's most recent live in relationship before current one - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	44	1.1	8.2	8.2
	2 February	38	.9	7.1	15.3
	3 March	37	.9	6.9	22.2
	4 April	49	1.2	9.1	31.3
	5 May	52	1.3	9.7	41.0
	6 June	71	1.8	13.2	54.2
	7 July	32	.8	6.0	60.1
	8 August	57	1.4	10.6	70.8
	9 September	47	1.2	8.8	79.5
	10 October	38	.9	7.1	86.6
	11 November	39	1.0	7.3	93.9
	12 December	33	.8	6.1	100.0
	Total	537	13.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3500	86.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3121b C7e2: Date of parting of partner's most recent live in relationship before current one - year

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1968	1	.0	.1	.1
1969	2	.0	.3	.4
1972	3	.1	.4	.9
1973	2	.0	.3	1.2
1974	4	.1	.6	1.8
1975	10	.2	1.5	3.2
1976	7	.2	1.0	4.3
1977	7	.2	1.0	5.3
1978	16	.4	2.4	7.7
1979	16	.4	2.4	10.0
1980	18	.4	2.7	12.7
1981	36	.9	5.3	18.0
1982	37	.9	5.5	23.5
1983	48	1.2	7.1	30.6
1984	50	1.2	7.4	38.0
1985	53	1.3	7.8	45.8
1986	65	1.6	9.6	55.4
1987	46	1.1	6.8	62.2
1988	55	1.4	8.1	70.3
1989	51	1.3	7.5	77.8
1990	35	.9	5.2	83.0
1991	21	.5	3.1	86.1
1992	7	.2	1.0	87.1
1993	9	.2	1.3	88.5
1994	10	.2	1.5	90.0
1995	14	.3	2.1	92.0
1996	24	.6	3.5	95.6
1997	16	.4	2.4	97.9
1998	12	.3	1.8	99.7
1999	2	.0	.3	100.0
Total	677	16.8	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	3360	83.2		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3122 C7e3: Number of children partner had in most recent live-in relationship before current one

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 0	477	11.8	68.2	68.2
1	73	1.8	10.4	78.7
2	108	2.7	15.5	94.1
3	32	.8	4.6	98.7
4	8	.2	1.1	99.9
5	1	.0	.1	100.0
Total	699	17.3	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	3338	82.7		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3123a C7e4a: Date of birth of first child from partner's most recent live-in relationship before current one - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	20	.5	9.3	9.3
	2 February	18	.4	8.4	17.8
	3 March	15	.4	7.0	24.8
	4 April	18	.4	8.4	33.2
	5 May	13	.3	6.1	39.3
	6 June	19	.5	8.9	48.1
	7 July	27	.7	12.6	60.7
	8 August	15	.4	7.0	67.8
	9 September	15	.4	7.0	74.8
	10 October	15	.4	7.0	81.8
	11 November	15	.4	7.0	88.8
	12 December	24	.6	11.2	100.0
	Total	214	5.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3823	94.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3123b C7e4a: Date of birth of first child from partner's most recent live-in relationship before current one - year

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1955	1	.0	.5	.5
1957	1	.0	.5	.9
1959	3	.1	1.4	2.3
1960	1	.0	.5	2.8
1961	1	.0	.5	3.2
1962	1	.0	.5	3.7
1963	1	.0	.5	4.1
1964	2	.0	.9	5.1
1965	3	.1	1.4	6.5
1966	3	.1	1.4	7.8
1967	1	.0	.5	8.3
1968	4	.1	1.8	10.1
1969	4	.1	1.8	12.0
1970	3	.1	1.4	13.4
1971	7	.2	3.2	16.6
1972	7	.2	3.2	19.8
1973	3	.1	1.4	21.2
1974	10	.2	4.6	25.8
1975	4	.1	1.8	27.6
1976	13	.3	6.0	33.6
1977	9	.2	4.1	37.8
1978	8	.2	3.7	41.5
1979	8	.2	3.7	45.2
1980	16	.4	7.4	52.5
1981	8	.2	3.7	56.2
1982	7	.2	3.2	59.4
1983	12	.3	5.5	65.0
1984	16	.4	7.4	72.4
1985	4	.1	1.8	74.2
1986	7	.2	3.2	77.4
1987	6	.1	2.8	80.2
1988	6	.1	2.8	82.9
1989	7	.2	3.2	86.2
1990	3	.1	1.4	87.6
1991	9	.2	4.1	91.7
1992	15	.4	6.9	98.6
1993	2	.0	.9	99.5
1994	1	.0	.5	100.0
Total	217	5.4	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	3820	94.6		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3124a C7e4b: Date of birth of second child from partner's most recent live-in relationship before current one - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	17	.4	12.1	12.1
	2 February	12	.3	8.5	20.6
	3 March	8	.2	5.7	26.2
	4 April	10	.2	7.1	33.3
	5 May	14	.3	9.9	43.3
	6 June	9	.2	6.4	49.6
	7 July	15	.4	10.6	60.3
	8 August	18	.4	12.8	73.0
	9 September	12	.3	8.5	81.6
	10 October	7	.2	5.0	86.5
	11 November	9	.2	6.4	92.9
	12 December	10	.2	7.1	100.0
	Total	141	3.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3896	96.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3124b C7e4b: Date of birth of second child from partner's most recent live-in relationship before current one - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1957	1	.0	.7	.7
	1959	1	.0	.7	1.4
	1961	1	.0	.7	2.1
	1962	1	.0	.7	2.8
	1964	1	.0	.7	3.5
	1966	1	.0	.7	4.2
	1967	1	.0	.7	4.9
	1968	3	.1	2.1	6.9
	1969	5	.1	3.5	10.4
	1970	3	.1	2.1	12.5
	1971	1	.0	.7	13.2
	1972	5	.1	3.5	16.7
	1973	5	.1	3.5	20.1
	1974	9	.2	6.3	26.4
	1975	3	.1	2.1	28.5
	1976	6	.1	4.2	32.6
	1977	4	.1	2.8	35.4
	1978	5	.1	3.5	38.9
	1979	9	.2	6.3	45.1
	1980	5	.1	3.5	48.6
	1981	4	.1	2.8	51.4
	1982	12	.3	8.3	59.7
	1983	5	.1	3.5	63.2
	1984	6	.1	4.2	67.4
	1985	6	.1	4.2	71.5
	1986	2	.0	1.4	72.9
	1987	7	.2	4.9	77.8
	1988	2	.0	1.4	79.2
	1989	6	.1	4.2	83.3
	1990	3	.1	2.1	85.4
	1991	3	.1	2.1	87.5
	1992	7	.2	4.9	92.4
	1993	4	.1	2.8	95.1
	1994	2	.0	1.4	96.5
	1995	4	.1	2.8	99.3
	1996	1	.0	.7	100.0
	Total	144	3.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3893	96.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3125a C7e4c: Date of birth of third child from partner's most recent live-in relationship before current one - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	2	.0	5.6	5.6
	2 February	9	.2	25.0	30.6
	3 March	3	.1	8.3	38.9
	4 April	4	.1	11.1	50.0
	5 May	3	.1	8.3	58.3
	6 June	3	.1	8.3	66.7
	7 July	1	.0	2.8	69.4
	8 August	3	.1	8.3	77.8
	9 September	1	.0	2.8	80.6
	10 October	2	.0	5.6	86.1
	11 November	2	.0	5.6	91.7
	12 December	3	.1	8.3	100.0
	Total	36	.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4001	99.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3125b C7e4c: Date of birth of third child from partner's most recent live-in relationship before current one - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1966	1	.0	2.6	2.6
	1967	2	.0	5.3	7.9
	1968	1	.0	2.6	10.5
	1969	1	.0	2.6	13.2
	1970	4	.1	10.5	23.7
	1973	1	.0	2.6	26.3
	1974	2	.0	5.3	31.6
	1976	1	.0	2.6	34.2
	1980	3	.1	7.9	42.1
	1981	2	.0	5.3	47.4
	1983	2	.0	5.3	52.6
	1984	3	.1	7.9	60.5
	1985	1	.0	2.6	63.2
	1986	1	.0	2.6	65.8
	1987	4	.1	10.5	76.3
	1989	2	.0	5.3	81.6
	1991	1	.0	2.6	84.2
	1992	4	.1	10.5	94.7
	1996	2	.0	5.3	100.0
	Total	38	.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3999	99.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3126a C7e4d: Date of birth of fourth child from partner's most recent live-in relationship before current one - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	3 March	3	.1	37.5	37.5
	6 June	1	.0	12.5	50.0
	10 October	1	.0	12.5	62.5
	11 November	1	.0	12.5	75.0
	12 December	2	.0	25.0	100.0
	Total	8	.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4029	99.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3126b C7e4d: Date of birth of fourth child from partner's most recent live-in relationship before current one - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1969	1	.0	12.5	12.5
	1978	1	.0	12.5	25.0
	1981	2	.0	25.0	50.0
	1984	1	.0	12.5	62.5
	1989	2	.0	25.0	87.5
	1990	1	.0	12.5	100.0
	Total	8	.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4029	99.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3127 C7e5: Number of children from partner's most recent live-in relationship before current one who live with partner now

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	179	4.4	87.3	87.3
	1	17	.4	8.3	95.6
	2	4	.1	2.0	97.6
	3	5	.1	2.4	100.0
	Total	205	5.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3832	94.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3130a C7e1: Date of marriage or moving in together of partner's second most recent live in relationship before current one - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	5	.1	5.2	5.2
	2 February	4	.1	4.2	9.4
	3 March	8	.2	8.3	17.7
	4 April	10	.2	10.4	28.1
	5 May	12	.3	12.5	40.6
	6 June	10	.2	10.4	51.0
	7 July	5	.1	5.2	56.3
	8 August	7	.2	7.3	63.5
	9 September	20	.5	20.8	84.4
	10 October	7	.2	7.3	91.7
	11 November	5	.1	5.2	96.9
	12 December	3	.1	3.1	100.0
	Total	96	2.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3941	97.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3130b C7e1: Date of marriage or moving in together of partner's second most recent live in relationship before current one - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1961	1	.0	.7	.7
	1963	1	.0	.7	1.4
	1964	1	.0	.7	2.2
	1965	2	.0	1.4	3.6
	1966	1	.0	.7	4.3
	1967	3	.1	2.2	6.5
	1968	3	.1	2.2	8.6
	1969	2	.0	1.4	10.1
	1970	3	.1	2.2	12.2
	1971	4	.1	2.9	15.1
	1972	7	.2	5.0	20.1
	1974	2	.0	1.4	21.6
	1975	6	.1	4.3	25.9
	1976	9	.2	6.5	32.4
	1977	7	.2	5.0	37.4
	1978	7	.2	5.0	42.4
	1979	6	.1	4.3	46.8
	1980	16	.4	11.5	58.3
	1981	6	.1	4.3	62.6
	1982	11	.3	7.9	70.5
	1983	8	.2	5.8	76.3
	1984	9	.2	6.5	82.7
	1985	6	.1	4.3	87.1
	1986	4	.1	2.9	89.9
	1987	3	.1	2.2	92.1
	1988	4	.1	2.9	95.0
	1989	3	.1	2.2	97.1
	1990	1	.0	.7	97.8
	1991	2	.0	1.4	99.3
	1992	1	.0	.7	100.0
	Total	139	3.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3898	96.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3131a C7e2: Date of parting of partner's second most recent live in relationship before current one - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	6	.1	6.3	6.3
	2 February	7	.2	7.4	13.7
	3 March	7	.2	7.4	21.1
	4 April	10	.2	10.5	31.6
	5 May	8	.2	8.4	40.0
	6 June	10	.2	10.5	50.5
	7 July	8	.2	8.4	58.9
	8 August	10	.2	10.5	69.5
	9 September	9	.2	9.5	78.9
	10 October	8	.2	8.4	87.4
	11 November	4	.1	4.2	91.6
	12 December	8	.2	8.4	100.0
	Total	95	2.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3942	97.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3131b C7e2: Date of parting of partner's second most recent live in relationship before current one - year

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1965	1	.0	.7	.7
1966	1	.0	.7	1.5
1969	1	.0	.7	2.2
1970	2	.0	1.5	3.7
1972	4	.1	2.9	6.6
1973	3	.1	2.2	8.8
1974	4	.1	2.9	11.8
1975	2	.0	1.5	13.2
1976	3	.1	2.2	15.4
1977	6	.1	4.4	19.9
1978	7	.2	5.1	25.0
1979	9	.2	6.6	31.6
1980	8	.2	5.9	37.5
1981	10	.2	7.4	44.9
1982	9	.2	6.6	51.5
1983	8	.2	5.9	57.4
1984	7	.2	5.1	62.5
1985	12	.3	8.8	71.3
1986	10	.2	7.4	78.7
1987	6	.1	4.4	83.1
1988	4	.1	2.9	86.0
1989	5	.1	3.7	89.7
1990	4	.1	2.9	92.6
1991	1	.0	.7	93.4
1992	3	.1	2.2	95.6
1993	1	.0	.7	96.3
1994	3	.1	2.2	98.5
1996	2	.0	1.5	100.0
Total	136	3.4	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	3901	96.6		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3132 C7e3: Number of children partner had in second most recent live-in relationship before current one

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 0	105	2.6	76.6	76.6
1	16	.4	11.7	88.3
2	13	.3	9.5	97.8
3	2	.0	1.5	99.3
4	1	.0	.7	100.0
Total	137	3.4	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	3900	96.6		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3133a C7e4a: Date of birth of first child from partner's second most recent live-in relationship before current one - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	2	.0	8.0	8.0
	2 February	1	.0	4.0	12.0
	3 March	5	.1	20.0	32.0
	4 April	3	.1	12.0	44.0
	6 June	2	.0	8.0	52.0
	8 August	3	.1	12.0	64.0
	9 September	1	.0	4.0	68.0
	10 October	2	.0	8.0	76.0
	11 November	2	.0	8.0	84.0
	12 December	4	.1	16.0	100.0
	Total	25	.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4012	99.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3133b C7e4a: Date of birth of first child from partner's second most recent live-in relationship before current one - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1963	1	.0	3.4	3.4
	1966	1	.0	3.4	6.9
	1968	2	.0	6.9	13.8
	1969	1	.0	3.4	17.2
	1970	2	.0	6.9	24.1
	1971	1	.0	3.4	27.6
	1972	2	.0	6.9	34.5
	1974	1	.0	3.4	37.9
	1975	1	.0	3.4	41.4
	1977	2	.0	6.9	48.3
	1980	1	.0	3.4	51.7
	1981	1	.0	3.4	55.2
	1982	2	.0	6.9	62.1
	1983	1	.0	3.4	65.5
	1984	2	.0	6.9	72.4
	1986	1	.0	3.4	75.9
	1987	2	.0	6.9	82.8
	1988	1	.0	3.4	86.2
	1989	2	.0	6.9	93.1
	1991	1	.0	3.4	96.6
	1992	1	.0	3.4	100.0
	Total	29	.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4008	99.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3134a C7e4b: Date of birth of second child from partner's second most recent live-in relationship before current one - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	1	.0	8.3	8.3
	2 February	2	.0	16.7	25.0
	3 March	1	.0	8.3	33.3
	4 April	1	.0	8.3	41.7
	5 May	2	.0	16.7	58.3
	6 June	1	.0	8.3	66.7
	8 August	2	.0	16.7	83.3
	9 September	2	.0	16.7	100.0
	Total	12	.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4025	99.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3134b C7e4b: Date of birth of second child from partner's second most recent live-in relationship before current one - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1966	1	.0	6.7	6.7
	1968	1	.0	6.7	13.3
	1970	1	.0	6.7	20.0
	1971	2	.0	13.3	33.3
	1972	1	.0	6.7	40.0
	1974	1	.0	6.7	46.7
	1975	1	.0	6.7	53.3
	1979	2	.0	13.3	66.7
	1985	1	.0	6.7	73.3
	1988	1	.0	6.7	80.0
	1990	1	.0	6.7	86.7
	1992	1	.0	6.7	93.3
	1994	1	.0	6.7	100.0
	Total	15	.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4022	99.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3135a C7e4c: Date of birth of third child from partner's second most recent live-in relationship before current one - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2 February	1	.0	50.0	50.0
	12 December	1	.0	50.0	100.0
	Total	2	.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4035	100.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3135b C7e4c: Date of birth of third child from partner's second most recent live-in relationship before current one - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1972	1	.0	33.3	33.3
	1973	1	.0	33.3	66.7
	1989	1	.0	33.3	100.0
	Total	3	.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4034	99.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3136a C7e4d: Date of birth of fourth child from partner's second most recent live-in relationship before current one - month

		Frequency	Percent
Missing	-1 No response	4037	100.0

pk3136b C7e4d: Date of birth of fourth child from partner's second most recent live-in relationship before current one - year

		Frequency	Percent
Missing	-1 No response	4037	100.0

pk3137 C7e5: Number of children from partner's second most recent live-in relationship before current one who live with partner now

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	38	.9	97.4	97.4
	3	1	.0	2.6	100.0
	Total	39	1.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3998	99.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3140a C7e1: Date of marriage or moving in together of partner's third most recent live in relationship before current one - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	2	.0	14.3	14.3
	2 February	1	.0	7.1	21.4
	3 March	2	.0	14.3	35.7
	4 April	3	.1	21.4	57.1
	5 May	1	.0	7.1	64.3
	6 June	1	.0	7.1	71.4
	8 August	1	.0	7.1	78.6
	9 September	2	.0	14.3	92.9
	10 October	1	.0	7.1	100.0
	Total	14	.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4023	99.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3140b C7e1: Date of marriage or moving in together of partner's third most recent live in relationship before current one - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1957	1	.0	3.1	3.1
	1967	2	.0	6.3	9.4
	1970	1	.0	3.1	12.5
	1971	1	.0	3.1	15.6
	1972	2	.0	6.3	21.9
	1973	3	.1	9.4	31.3
	1974	2	.0	6.3	37.5
	1976	1	.0	3.1	40.6
	1978	3	.1	9.4	50.0
	1979	4	.1	12.5	62.5
	1980	2	.0	6.3	68.8
	1981	2	.0	6.3	75.0
	1982	2	.0	6.3	81.3
	1983	1	.0	3.1	84.4
	1985	4	.1	12.5	96.9
	1988	1	.0	3.1	100.0
	Total	32	.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4005	99.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3141a C7e2: Date of parting of partner's third most recent live in relationship before current one - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2 February	2	.0	14.3	14.3
	4 April	5	.1	35.7	50.0
	5 May	2	.0	14.3	64.3
	6 June	1	.0	7.1	71.4
	9 September	1	.0	7.1	78.6
	10 October	2	.0	14.3	92.9
	12 December	1	.0	7.1	100.0
	Total	14	.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4023	99.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3141b C7e2: Date of parting of partner's third most recent live in relationship before current one - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1965	1	.0	3.3	3.3
	1968	1	.0	3.3	6.7
	1970	1	.0	3.3	10.0
	1972	1	.0	3.3	13.3
	1973	1	.0	3.3	16.7
	1974	1	.0	3.3	20.0
	1975	1	.0	3.3	23.3
	1976	1	.0	3.3	26.7
	1978	1	.0	3.3	30.0
	1979	4	.1	13.3	43.3
	1980	1	.0	3.3	46.7
	1981	1	.0	3.3	50.0
	1982	1	.0	3.3	53.3
	1983	6	.1	20.0	73.3
	1984	1	.0	3.3	76.7
	1985	1	.0	3.3	80.0
	1986	1	.0	3.3	83.3
	1987	1	.0	3.3	86.7
	1988	2	.0	6.7	93.3
	1989	2	.0	6.7	100.0
	Total	30	.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4007	99.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3142 C7e3: Number of children partner had in third most recent live-in relationship before current one

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	28	.7	73.7	73.7
	1	6	.1	15.8	89.5
	2	2	.0	5.3	94.7
	3	1	.0	2.6	97.4
	4	1	.0	2.6	100.0
	Total	38	.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3999	99.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3143a C7e4a: Date of birth of first child from partner's third most recent live-in relationship before current one - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	1	.0	14.3	14.3
	2 February	1	.0	14.3	28.6
	3 March	1	.0	14.3	42.9
	4 April	2	.0	28.6	71.4
	7 July	1	.0	14.3	85.7
	8 August	1	.0	14.3	100.0
	Total	7	.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4030	99.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3143b C7e4a: Date of birth of first child from partner's third most recent live-in relationship before current one - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1977	1	.0	14.3	14.3
	1978	2	.0	28.6	42.9
	1979	2	.0	28.6	71.4
	1986	1	.0	14.3	85.7
	1987	1	.0	14.3	100.0
	Total	7	.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4030	99.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3144a C7e4b: Date of birth of second child from partner's third most recent live-in relationship before current one - month

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 8 August	1	.0	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	4036	100.0		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3144b C7e4b: Date of birth of second child from partner's third most recent live-in relationship before current one - year

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1978	1	.0	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	4036	100.0		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3145a C7e4c: Date of birth of third child from partner's third most recent live-in relationship before current one - month

	Frequency	Percent
Missing -1 No response	4037	100.0

pk3145b C7e4c: Date of birth of third child from partner's third most recent live-in relationship before current one - year

	Frequency	Percent
Missing -1 No response	4037	100.0

pk3146a C7e4d: Date of birth of fourth child from partner's third most recent live-in relationship before current one - month

	Frequency	Percent
Missing -1 No response	4037	100.0

pk3146b C7e4d: Date of birth of fourth child from partner's third most recent live-in relationship before current one - year

	Frequency	Percent
Missing -1 No response	4037	100.0

pk3147 C7e5: Number of children from partner's third most recent live-in relationship before current one who live with partner now

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 0	16	.4	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	4021	99.6		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3150 C7f: Partner has children from any other relationships

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	88	2.2	2.2	2.2
	2 No	3845	95.2	97.8	100.0
	Total	3933	97.4	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	103	2.6		
	Total	104	2.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3152a C7f1: Date of birth of partner's first child from another relationship - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	6	.1	8.7	8.7
	2 February	3	.1	4.3	13.0
	3 March	3	.1	4.3	17.4
	4 April	9	.2	13.0	30.4
	5 May	5	.1	7.2	37.7
	6 June	6	.1	8.7	46.4
	7 July	4	.1	5.8	52.2
	8 August	11	.3	15.9	68.1
	9 September	4	.1	5.8	73.9
	10 October	8	.2	11.6	85.5
	11 November	5	.1	7.2	92.8
	12 December	5	.1	7.2	100.0
	Total	69	1.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3968	98.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3152b C7f1: Date of birth of partner's first child from another relationship - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1954	1	.0	1.3	1.3
	1958	1	.0	1.3	2.7
	1964	1	.0	1.3	4.0
	1966	2	.0	2.7	6.7
	1967	2	.0	2.7	9.3
	1969	1	.0	1.3	10.7
	1970	2	.0	2.7	13.3
	1971	5	.1	6.7	20.0
	1972	1	.0	1.3	21.3
	1976	1	.0	1.3	22.7
	1977	5	.1	6.7	29.3
	1978	1	.0	1.3	30.7
	1979	4	.1	5.3	36.0
	1980	2	.0	2.7	38.7
	1981	4	.1	5.3	44.0
	1983	2	.0	2.7	46.7
	1984	8	.2	10.7	57.3
	1985	5	.1	6.7	64.0
	1986	7	.2	9.3	73.3
	1987	3	.1	4.0	77.3
	1988	7	.2	9.3	86.7
	1989	3	.1	4.0	90.7
	1991	2	.0	2.7	93.3
	1992	3	.1	4.0	97.3
	1993	2	.0	2.7	100.0
	Total	75	1.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3962	98.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3153 C7f1: Partner lives with first child from another relationship

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	12	.3	14.3	14.3
	2 No	72	1.8	85.7	100.0
	Total	84	2.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3953	97.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3154a C7f2: Date of birth of partner's second child from another relationship - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	3	.1	9.4	9.4
	3 March	2	.0	6.3	15.6
	4 April	2	.0	6.3	21.9
	5 May	4	.1	12.5	34.4
	6 June	4	.1	12.5	46.9
	7 July	2	.0	6.3	53.1
	8 August	3	.1	9.4	62.5
	9 September	1	.0	3.1	65.6
	10 October	3	.1	9.4	75.0
	11 November	3	.1	9.4	84.4
	12 December	5	.1	15.6	100.0
	Total	32	.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4005	99.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3154b C7f2: Date of birth of partner's second child from another relationship - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1958	1	.0	2.9	2.9
	1960	1	.0	2.9	5.9
	1967	1	.0	2.9	8.8
	1970	2	.0	5.9	14.7
	1971	1	.0	2.9	17.6
	1973	2	.0	5.9	23.5
	1974	1	.0	2.9	26.5
	1979	2	.0	5.9	32.4
	1980	1	.0	2.9	35.3
	1981	4	.1	11.8	47.1
	1982	1	.0	2.9	50.0
	1984	1	.0	2.9	52.9
	1985	1	.0	2.9	55.9
	1986	3	.1	8.8	64.7
	1987	2	.0	5.9	70.6
	1989	4	.1	11.8	82.4
	1991	3	.1	8.8	91.2
	1993	2	.0	5.9	97.1
	1997	1	.0	2.9	100.0
	Total	34	.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4003	99.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3155 C7f2: Partner lives with second child from another relationship

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	7	.2	17.1	17.1
	2 No	34	.8	82.9	100.0
	Total	41	1.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3996	99.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3156a C7f3: Date of birth of partner's third child from another relationship - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	1	.0	11.1	11.1
	2 February	2	.0	22.2	33.3
	4 April	1	.0	11.1	44.4
	7 July	1	.0	11.1	55.6
	8 August	1	.0	11.1	66.7
	10 October	2	.0	22.2	88.9
	11 November	1	.0	11.1	100.0
	Total	9	.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4028	99.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3156b C7f3: Date of birth of partner's third child from another relationship - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1974	1	.0	10.0	10.0
	1975	1	.0	10.0	20.0
	1976	1	.0	10.0	30.0
	1978	1	.0	10.0	40.0
	1982	1	.0	10.0	50.0
	1990	1	.0	10.0	60.0
	1991	1	.0	10.0	70.0
	1992	1	.0	10.0	80.0
	1995	1	.0	10.0	90.0
	1998	1	.0	10.0	100.0
	Total	10	.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4027	99.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3157 C7f3: Partner lives with third child from another relationship

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	2	.0	14.3	14.3
	2 No	12	.3	85.7	100.0
	Total	14	.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4023	99.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3158a C7f4: Date of birth of partner's fourth child from another relationship - month

	Frequency	Percent
Missing -1 No response	4037	100.0

pk3158b C7f4: Date of birth of partner's fourth child from another relationship - year

	Frequency	Percent
Missing -1 No response	4037	100.0

pk3159 C7f4: Partner lives with fourth child from another relationship

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 2 No	4	.1	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	4033	99.9		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3170 C7g: Children from partner's partner's previous relationships live with partner

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	226	5.6	5.9	5.9
	2 No	3531	87.5	92.8	98.7
	7 No current partner	50	1.2	1.3	100.0
	Total	3807	94.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	230	5.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3172a C7g1: Date of birth of partner's partner's first child from another relationship - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	17	.4	7.9	7.9
	2 February	24	.6	11.2	19.1
	3 March	16	.4	7.4	26.5
	4 April	17	.4	7.9	34.4
	5 May	20	.5	9.3	43.7
	6 June	18	.4	8.4	52.1
	7 July	14	.3	6.5	58.6
	8 August	13	.3	6.0	64.7
	9 September	18	.4	8.4	73.0
	10 October	13	.3	6.0	79.1
	11 November	26	.6	12.1	91.2
	12 December	19	.5	8.8	100.0
	Total	215	5.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3822	94.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3172b C7g1: Date of birth of partner's partner's first child from another relationship - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1977	3	.1	1.4	1.4
	1978	4	.1	1.9	3.2
	1979	6	.1	2.8	6.0
	1980	5	.1	2.3	8.3
	1981	10	.2	4.6	13.0
	1982	17	.4	7.9	20.8
	1983	13	.3	6.0	26.9
	1984	17	.4	7.9	34.7
	1985	18	.4	8.3	43.1
	1986	13	.3	6.0	49.1
	1987	13	.3	6.0	55.1
	1988	13	.3	6.0	61.1
	1989	16	.4	7.4	68.5
	1990	5	.1	2.3	70.8
	1991	27	.7	12.5	83.3
	1992	32	.8	14.8	98.1
	1993	2	.0	.9	99.1
	1994	1	.0	.5	99.5
	1995	1	.0	.5	100.0
	Total	216	5.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3821	94.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3173 C7g1: Partner lives with partner's partner's first child from another relationship

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	219	5.4	99.5	99.5
	2 No	1	.0	.5	100.0
	Total	220	5.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3817	94.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3174a C7g2: Date of birth of partner's partner's second child from another relationship - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	10	.2	10.0	10.0
	2 February	7	.2	7.0	17.0
	3 March	14	.3	14.0	31.0
	4 April	6	.1	6.0	37.0
	5 May	9	.2	9.0	46.0
	6 June	7	.2	7.0	53.0
	7 July	9	.2	9.0	62.0
	8 August	8	.2	8.0	70.0
	9 September	5	.1	5.0	75.0
	10 October	9	.2	9.0	84.0
	11 November	5	.1	5.0	89.0
	12 December	11	.3	11.0	100.0
	Total	100	2.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3937	97.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3174b C7g2: Date of birth of partner's partner's second child from another relationship - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1978	1	.0	1.0	1.0
	1979	2	.0	2.0	3.0
	1980	7	.2	7.0	10.0
	1982	6	.1	6.0	16.0
	1983	5	.1	5.0	21.0
	1984	11	.3	11.0	32.0
	1985	3	.1	3.0	35.0
	1986	7	.2	7.0	42.0
	1987	7	.2	7.0	49.0
	1988	4	.1	4.0	53.0
	1989	3	.1	3.0	56.0
	1990	4	.1	4.0	60.0
	1991	14	.3	14.0	74.0
	1992	15	.4	15.0	89.0
	1993	4	.1	4.0	93.0
	1994	3	.1	3.0	96.0
	1995	2	.0	2.0	98.0
	1996	2	.0	2.0	100.0
	Total	100	2.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3937	97.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3175 C7g2: Partner lives with partner's partner's second child from another relationship

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	100	2.5	99.0	99.0
	2 No	1	.0	1.0	100.0
	Total	101	2.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3936	97.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3176a C7g3: Date of birth of partner's partner's third child from another relationship - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	1	.0	4.3	4.3
	2 February	5	.1	21.7	26.1
	3 March	3	.1	13.0	39.1
	4 April	2	.0	8.7	47.8
	5 May	1	.0	4.3	52.2
	6 June	1	.0	4.3	56.5
	7 July	1	.0	4.3	60.9
	9 September	7	.2	30.4	91.3
	10 October	2	.0	8.7	100.0
	Total	23	.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4014	99.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3176b C7g3: Date of birth of partner's partner's third child from another relationship - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1981	1	.0	4.3	4.3
	1982	2	.0	8.7	13.0
	1983	1	.0	4.3	17.4
	1984	1	.0	4.3	21.7
	1985	2	.0	8.7	30.4
	1987	3	.1	13.0	43.5
	1989	1	.0	4.3	47.8
	1991	4	.1	17.4	65.2
	1992	4	.1	17.4	82.6
	1993	1	.0	4.3	87.0
	1995	1	.0	4.3	91.3
	1996	1	.0	4.3	95.7
	1997	1	.0	4.3	100.0
	Total	23	.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4014	99.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3177 C7g3: Partner lives with partner's partner's third child from another relationship

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	23	.6	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	4014	99.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3178a C7g4: Date of birth of partner's partner's fourth child from another relationship - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	4 April	1	.0	50.0	50.0
	11 November	1	.0	50.0	100.0
	Total	2	.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4035	100.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3178b C7g4: Date of birth of partner's partner's fourth child from another relationship - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1992	1	.0	50.0	50.0
	1993	1	.0	50.0	100.0
	Total	2	.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4035	100.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3179 C7g4: Partner lives with partner's partner's fourth child from another relationship

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3	.1	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	4034	99.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3200 C8a: Gender of partner's sexual partners since birth of study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Only male	48	1.2	1.2	1.2
	2 Mostly male	1	.0	.0	1.3
	3 Both male and female	7	.2	.2	1.5
	4 Mostly female	31	.8	.8	2.3
	5 Only female	3720	92.1	96.6	98.8
	6 No partner	45	1.1	1.2	100.0
	Total	3852	95.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	185	4.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3201 C8b: Partner's description of own sexuality

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Heterosexual	3855	95.5	99.4	99.4
	2 Bisexual	19	.5	.5	99.8
	3 Lesbian/homosexual	6	.1	.2	100.0
	Total	3880	96.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	157	3.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3202 C8c: Partner is currently living with a partner

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, a male partner	30	.7	.8	.8
	2 Yes, a female partner	3817	94.6	97.7	98.5
	3 Yes, multiple partners	2	.0	.1	98.5
	4 No	58	1.4	1.5	100.0
	Total	3907	96.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	130	3.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3203 C8d: Gender of partners with whom partner has lived since birth of study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Male partner(s) only	30	.7	.8	.8
	2 Male and female partners	4	.1	.1	.9
	3 Female partner(s) only	3801	94.2	98.1	98.9
	4 Not lived with a partner	41	1.0	1.1	100.0
	Total	3876	96.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	161	4.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3210 C9a: Number of children who are older than study child living in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1812	44.9	47.6	47.6
	1	1403	34.8	36.9	84.5
	2	457	11.3	12.0	96.5
	3	115	2.8	3.0	99.5
	4	16	.4	.4	99.9
	5	2	.0	.1	100.0
	13	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3806	94.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	231	5.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3211a C9b: Date of birth of older child in partner's household who is closest in age to study child - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	153	3.8	7.9	7.9
	2 February	146	3.6	7.5	15.4
	3 March	165	4.1	8.5	23.9
	4 April	149	3.7	7.7	31.6
	5 May	161	4.0	8.3	39.9
	6 June	160	4.0	8.2	48.1
	7 July	173	4.3	8.9	57.1
	8 August	132	3.3	6.8	63.9
	9 September	177	4.4	9.1	73.0
	10 October	194	4.8	10.0	83.0
	11 November	159	3.9	8.2	91.2
	12 December	171	4.2	8.8	100.0
	Total	1940	48.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2097	51.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3211b C9b: Date of birth of older child in partner's household who is closest in age to study child - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1960	1	.0	.1	.1
	1975	1	.0	.1	.1
	1976	1	.0	.1	.2
	1977	1	.0	.1	.2
	1978	1	.0	.1	.3
	1979	5	.1	.3	.5
	1980	7	.2	.4	.9
	1981	11	.3	.6	1.4
	1982	18	.4	.9	2.4
	1983	23	.6	1.2	3.5
	1984	42	1.0	2.2	5.7
	1985	61	1.5	3.1	8.8
	1986	78	1.9	4.0	12.9
	1987	156	3.9	8.0	20.9
	1988	327	8.1	16.8	37.7
	1989	601	14.9	30.9	68.6
	1990	479	11.9	24.6	93.2
	1991	93	2.3	4.8	98.0
	1992	15	.4	.8	98.8
	1993	1	.0	.1	98.8
	1994	2	.0	.1	98.9
	1995	2	.0	.1	99.0
	1997	1	.0	.1	99.1
	1998	10	.2	.5	99.6
	1999	8	.2	.4	100.0
	Total	1945	48.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2092	51.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3220 C10a: Study child likes to be with next oldest child in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	1359	33.7	68.1	68.1
	2 Sometimes	622	15.4	31.1	99.2
	3 Rarely or never	16	.4	.8	100.0
	Total	1997	49.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2040	50.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3221 C10b: Study child quarrels with next oldest child in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	570	14.1	28.5	28.5
	2 Sometimes	1307	32.4	65.4	94.0
	3 Rarely or never	120	3.0	6.0	100.0
	Total	1997	49.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2040	50.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3222 C10c: Study child is upset if parted from next oldest child in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	81	2.0	4.1	4.1
	2 Sometimes	787	19.5	39.5	43.5
	3 Rarely or never	1034	25.6	51.9	95.4
	7 Never parted	92	2.3	4.6	100.0
	Total	1994	49.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2043	50.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3223 C10d: Study child is unhappy/jealous if partner does things just with next oldest child in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	156	3.9	7.8	7.8
	2 Sometimes	1028	25.5	51.5	59.3
	3 Rarely or never	813	20.1	40.7	100.0
	Total	1997	49.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2040	50.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3224 C10e: Study child wants to play with next oldest child in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	1230	30.5	61.6	61.6
	2 Sometimes	736	18.2	36.8	98.4
	3 Rarely or never	32	.8	1.6	100.0
	Total	1998	49.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2039	50.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3225 C10f: Study child is not much interested in next oldest child in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	34	.8	1.7	1.7
	2 Sometimes	443	11.0	22.2	23.9
	3 Rarely or never	1520	37.7	76.1	100.0
	Total	1997	49.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2040	50.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3226 C10g: Study child is unhappy/jealous if partner's partner does things just with next oldest child in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	134	3.3	6.7	6.7
	2 Sometimes	938	23.2	47.0	53.7
	3 Rarely or never	912	22.6	45.7	99.4
	7 No partner	11	.3	.6	100.0
	Total	1995	49.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2042	50.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3227 C10h: Study child misses next oldest child in partner's household when not there

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	407	10.1	20.4	20.4
	2 Sometimes	1240	30.7	62.0	82.4
	3 Rarely or never	305	7.6	15.3	97.6
	7 Always there	47	1.2	2.4	100.0
	Total	1999	49.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2038	50.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3228 C10i: Study child has a lot of fun with next oldest child in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	1326	32.8	66.3	66.3
	2 Sometimes	642	15.9	32.1	98.4
	3 Rarely or never	31	.8	1.6	100.0
	Total	1999	49.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2038	50.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3229 C10j: Study child teases/needles next oldest child in partner's household

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	537	13.3	26.9	26.9
	2 Sometimes	1215	30.1	60.8	87.7
	3 Rarely or never	245	6.1	12.3	100.0
	Total	1997	49.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2040	50.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3240 C11a: Next oldest child in partner's household likes to be with study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	1037	25.7	52.1	52.1
	2 Sometimes	909	22.5	45.7	97.8
	3 Rarely or never	44	1.1	2.2	100.0
	Total	1990	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2047	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3241 C11b: Next oldest child in partner's household quarrels with study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	558	13.8	28.0	28.0
	2 Sometimes	1314	32.5	65.9	93.9
	3 Rarely or never	121	3.0	6.1	100.0
	Total	1993	49.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2044	50.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3242 C11c: Next oldest child in partner's household is upset if parted from study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	82	2.0	4.1	4.1
	2 Sometimes	759	18.8	38.1	42.3
	3 Rarely or never	1067	26.4	53.6	95.9
	7 Never parted	82	2.0	4.1	100.0
	Total	1990	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2047	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3243 C11d: Next oldest child in partner's household is unhappy/jealous if partner does things just with study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	216	5.4	10.8	10.8
	2 Sometimes	1027	25.4	51.6	62.4
	3 Rarely or never	748	18.5	37.6	100.0
	Total	1991	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2046	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3244 C11e: Next oldest child in partner's household wants to play with study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	936	23.2	47.0	47.0
	2 Sometimes	990	24.5	49.7	96.7
	3 Rarely or never	65	1.6	3.3	100.0
	Total	1991	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2046	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3245 C11f: Next oldest child in partner's household is not much interested in study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	39	1.0	2.0	2.0
	2 Sometimes	561	13.9	28.3	30.3
	3 Rarely or never	1383	34.3	69.7	100.0
	Total	1983	49.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2054	50.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3246 C11g: Next oldest child in partner's household is unhappy/jealous if partner's partner does things just with study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	184	4.6	9.2	9.2
	2 Sometimes	978	24.2	49.1	58.4
	3 Rarely or never	818	20.3	41.1	99.5
	7 No partner	10	.2	.5	100.0
	Total	1990	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2047	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3247 C11h: Next oldest child in partner's household misses study child when not there

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	270	6.7	13.6	13.6
	2 Sometimes	1165	28.9	58.5	72.0
	3 Rarely or never	504	12.5	25.3	97.3
	7 Always there	53	1.3	2.7	100.0
	Total	1992	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2045	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3248 C11i: Next oldest child in partner's household has a lot of fun with study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	1183	29.3	59.4	59.4
	2 Sometimes	764	18.9	38.4	97.8
	3 Rarely or never	44	1.1	2.2	100.0
	Total	1991	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2046	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3249 C11j: Next oldest child in partner's household teases/needles study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Frequently	624	15.5	31.3	31.3
	2 Sometimes	1203	29.8	60.4	91.7
	3 Rarely or never	165	4.1	8.3	100.0
	Total	1992	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2045	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3260 C12a: Next oldest child in partner's household is considerate of other people's feelings

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Doesn't apply	89	2.2	4.5	4.5
2 Applies somewhat	937	23.2	47.1	51.6
3 Certainly applies	962	23.8	48.4	100.0
Total	1988	49.2	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	2049	50.8		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3261 C12b: Next oldest child in partner's household is restless, overactive, cannot stay still for long

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Doesn't apply	1043	25.8	52.4	52.4
2 Applies somewhat	696	17.2	35.0	87.4
3 Certainly applies	250	6.2	12.6	100.0
Total	1989	49.3	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	2048	50.7		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3262 C12c: Next oldest child in partner's household often complains of headaches, stomach aches or sickness

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Doesn't apply	1357	33.6	68.2	68.2
2 Applies somewhat	550	13.6	27.7	95.9
3 Certainly applies	82	2.0	4.1	100.0
Total	1989	49.3	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	2048	50.7		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3263 C12d: Next oldest child in partner's household shares readily with other children

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Doesn't apply	131	3.2	6.6	6.6
2 Applies somewhat	900	22.3	45.2	51.8
3 Certainly applies	961	23.8	48.2	100.0
Total	1992	49.3	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	2045	50.7		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3264 C12e: Next oldest child in partner's household often has temper tantrums or hot tempers

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Doesn't apply	973	24.1	48.9	48.9
2 Applies somewhat	803	19.9	40.3	89.2
3 Certainly applies	215	5.3	10.8	100.0
Total	1991	49.3	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	2046	50.7		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3265 C12f: Next oldest child in partner's household is rather solitary, tends to play alone

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	1289	31.9	64.8	64.8
	2 Applies somewhat	615	15.2	30.9	95.7
	3 Certainly applies	86	2.1	4.3	100.0
	Total	1990	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2047	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3266 C12g: Next oldest child in partner's household is generally obedient, usually does what adults request

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	98	2.4	4.9	4.9
	2 Applies somewhat	979	24.3	49.1	54.1
	3 Certainly applies	915	22.7	45.9	100.0
	Total	1992	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2045	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3267 C12h: Next oldest child in partner's household has many worries, often seems worried

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	1144	28.3	57.5	57.5
	2 Applies somewhat	727	18.0	36.6	94.1
	3 Certainly applies	118	2.9	5.9	100.0
	Total	1989	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2048	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3268 C12i: Next oldest child in partner's household is helpful if someone is hurt, upset or feeling ill

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	76	1.9	3.8	3.8
	2 Applies somewhat	623	15.4	31.3	35.1
	3 Certainly applies	1291	32.0	64.9	100.0
	Total	1990	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2047	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3269 C12j: Next oldest child in partner's household is constantly fidgeting or squirming

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	1257	31.1	63.2	63.2
	2 Applies somewhat	586	14.5	29.4	92.6
	3 Certainly applies	147	3.6	7.4	100.0
	Total	1990	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2047	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3270 C12k: Next oldest child in partner's household has at least one good friend

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	58	1.4	2.9	2.9
	2 Applies somewhat	290	7.2	14.6	17.5
	3 Certainly applies	1643	40.7	82.5	100.0
	Total	1991	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2046	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3271 C12l: Next oldest child in partner's household often fights with other children or bullies them

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	1789	44.3	89.9	89.9
	2 Applies somewhat	181	4.5	9.1	98.9
	3 Certainly applies	21	.5	1.1	100.0
	Total	1991	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2046	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3272 C12m: Next oldest child in partner's household is often unhappy, downhearted or tearful

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	1450	35.9	72.8	72.8
	2 Applies somewhat	482	11.9	24.2	97.0
	3 Certainly applies	59	1.5	3.0	100.0
	Total	1991	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2046	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3273 C12n: Next oldest child in partner's household is generally liked by other children

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	29	.7	1.5	1.5
	2 Applies somewhat	461	11.4	23.2	24.6
	3 Certainly applies	1501	37.2	75.4	100.0
	Total	1991	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2046	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3274 C12o: Next oldest child in partner's household is easily distracted, concentration wanders

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	847	21.0	42.5	42.5
	2 Applies somewhat	815	20.2	40.9	83.4
	3 Certainly applies	330	8.2	16.6	100.0
	Total	1992	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2045	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3275 C12p: Next oldest child in partner's household is nervous or clingy in new situations, easily loses confidence

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	1162	28.8	58.4	58.4
	2 Applies somewhat	668	16.5	33.6	91.9
	3 Certainly applies	161	4.0	8.1	100.0
	Total	1991	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2046	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3276 C12q: Next oldest child in partner's household is kind to younger children

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	27	.7	1.4	1.4
	2 Applies somewhat	510	12.6	25.6	27.0
	3 Certainly applies	1454	36.0	73.0	100.0
	Total	1991	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2046	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3277 C12r: Next oldest child in partner's household often lies or cheats

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	1466	36.3	73.7	73.7
	2 Applies somewhat	473	11.7	23.8	97.4
	3 Certainly applies	51	1.3	2.6	100.0
	Total	1990	49.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2047	50.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3278 C12s: Next oldest child in partner's household is picked on or bullied by other children

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	1480	36.7	74.7	74.7
	2 Applies somewhat	444	11.0	22.4	97.1
	3 Certainly applies	58	1.4	2.9	100.0
	Total	1982	49.1	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2054	50.9		
	Total	2055	50.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3279 C12t: Next oldest child in partner's household often volunteers to help others

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	143	3.5	7.2	7.2
	2 Applies somewhat	887	22.0	44.6	51.8
	3 Certainly applies	957	23.7	48.2	100.0
	Total	1987	49.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2050	50.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3280 C12u: Next oldest child in partner's household thinks things out before acting

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Doesn't apply	239	5.9	12.0	12.0
2 Applies somewhat	1211	30.0	61.0	73.0
3 Certainly applies	536	13.3	27.0	100.0
Total	1986	49.2	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	2051	50.8		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3281 C12v: Next oldest child in partner's household steals from home, school or elsewhere

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Doesn't apply	1904	47.2	96.1	96.1
2 Applies somewhat	55	1.4	2.8	98.8
3 Certainly applies	23	.6	1.2	100.0
Total	1982	49.1	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	2055	50.9		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3282 C12w: Next oldest child in partner's household gets on better with adults than with other children

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Doesn't apply	1238	30.7	62.6	62.6
2 Applies somewhat	638	15.8	32.2	94.8
3 Certainly applies	103	2.6	5.2	100.0
Total	1979	49.0	100.0	
Missing -9 Don't know	1	.0		
-1 No response	2057	51.0		
Total	2058	51.0		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3283 C12x: Next oldest child in partner's household has many fears, is easily scared

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	1388	34.4	70.0	70.0
	2 Applies somewhat	527	13.1	26.6	96.6
	3 Certainly applies	68	1.7	3.4	100.0
	Total	1983	49.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2054	50.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3284 C12y: Next oldest child in partner's household sees tasks through to the end, has good attention span

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	254	6.3	12.8	12.8
	2 Applies somewhat	991	24.5	49.9	62.8
	3 Certainly applies	739	18.3	37.2	100.0
	Total	1984	49.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2053	50.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3290 C13a: Next oldest child in partner's household lives all or most of the time in partner's household

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 No	35	.9	1.8	1.8
2 Yes	1952	48.4	98.2	100.0
Total	1987	49.2	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	2050	50.8		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3291 C13b: Number of days per month that next oldest child in partner's household lives in partner's household

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 0	2	.0	4.1	4.1
1	2	.0	4.1	8.2
5	2	.0	4.1	12.2
7	1	.0	2.0	14.3
8	4	.1	8.2	22.4
10	3	.1	6.1	28.6
12	2	.0	4.1	32.7
13	1	.0	2.0	34.7
14	2	.0	4.1	38.8
20	1	.0	2.0	40.8
22	2	.0	4.1	44.9
28	2	.0	4.1	49.0
30	12	.3	24.5	73.5
31	12	.3	24.5	98.0
97 Sometimes/rarely	1	.0	2.0	100.0
Total	49	1.2	100.0	
Missing -9 Don't know	1	.0		
-1 No response	3987	98.8		
Total	3988	98.8		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3300 C14a: Next oldest child in partner's household has partner and partner's partner as natural parents

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 No	173	4.3	8.8	8.8
2 Have no partner	14	.3	.7	9.5
3 Yes	1779	44.1	90.5	100.0
Total	1966	48.7	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	2071	51.3		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3301 C14b: Identity of natural parents of next oldest child in partner's household

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Partner is natural father, but natural mother not present	32	.8	18.1	18.1
2 Partner's partner is natural mother, but father not present	143	3.5	80.8	98.9
3 Neither natural parent present	2	.0	1.1	100.0
Total	177	4.4	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	3860	95.6		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3302 C14c: Frequency partner or partner's partner talk to next oldest child in partner's household's natural father about that child

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 >= once a month	32	.8	29.1	29.1
2 < once a month	14	.3	12.7	41.8
3 <= once a year	7	.2	6.4	48.2
4 Never	48	1.2	43.6	91.8
7 Natural father is dead	7	.2	6.4	98.2
9 Don't know	2	.0	1.8	100.0
Total	110	2.7	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	3927	97.3		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk3303 C14d: Frequency partner or partner's partner talk to next oldest child in partner's household's natural mother about that child

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 >= once a month	37	.9	49.3	49.3
2 < once a month	11	.3	14.7	64.0
3 <= once a year	4	.1	5.3	69.3
4 Never	14	.3	18.7	88.0
7 Natural mother is dead	4	.1	5.3	93.3
9 Don't know	5	.1	6.7	100.0
Total	75	1.9	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	3962	98.1		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3304 C14e1: Partner's assessment of relationship with older child's natural mother

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Generally warm and friendly	17	.4	36.2	36.2
	2 Sometimes friendly	2	.0	4.3	40.4
	3 Polite	6	.1	12.8	53.2
	4 Distant	4	.1	8.5	61.7
	5 Usually unfriendly	4	.1	8.5	70.2
	6 No relationship	8	.2	17.0	87.2
	7 Parent dead	6	.1	12.8	100.0
	Total	47	1.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3990	98.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3305 C14e2: Partner's assessment of relationship with older child's natural father

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Generally warm and friendly	21	.5	14.3	14.3
	2 Sometimes friendly	9	.2	6.1	20.4
	3 Polite	30	.7	20.4	40.8
	4 Distant	10	.2	6.8	47.6
	5 Usually unfriendly	6	.1	4.1	51.7
	6 No relationship	63	1.6	42.9	94.6
	7 Parent dead	8	.2	5.4	100.0
	Total	147	3.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3890	96.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3306 C14f1: Average number of days a month older child sees natural mother

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	11	.3	31.4	31.4
	1	1	.0	2.9	34.3
	2	1	.0	2.9	37.1
	4	3	.1	8.6	45.7
	6	2	.0	5.7	51.4
	7	5	.1	14.3	65.7
	8	2	.0	5.7	71.4
	12	1	.0	2.9	74.3
	14	1	.0	2.9	77.1
	18	2	.0	5.7	82.9
	20	1	.0	2.9	85.7
	26	1	.0	2.9	88.6
	29	1	.0	2.9	91.4
	31	3	.1	8.6	100.0
	Total	35	.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	4001	99.1		
	Total	4002	99.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3307 C14f2: Average number of days a month older child sees natural father

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	51	1.3	37.0	37.0
	1	17	.4	12.3	49.3
	2	17	.4	12.3	61.6
	3	7	.2	5.1	66.7
	4	11	.3	8.0	74.6
	5	5	.1	3.6	78.3
	6	4	.1	2.9	81.2
	7	3	.1	2.2	83.3
	8	12	.3	8.7	92.0
	10	4	.1	2.9	94.9
	12	3	.1	2.2	97.1
	15	1	.0	.7	97.8
	30	1	.0	.7	98.6
	97 Sometimes/rarely	2	.0	1.4	100.0
	Total	138	3.4	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	3897	96.5		
	Total	3899	96.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3308 C14f3: Both of older child's natural parents are dead

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	7 Yes	1	.0	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	4036	100.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3310 C15a1: Partner thinks natural mother really loves older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	327	8.1	94.0	94.0
	2 No	3	.1	.9	94.8
	3 Can't say	18	.4	5.2	100.0
	Total	348	8.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3689	91.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3311 C15b1: Partner thinks natural mother often gets very irritated with older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	95	2.4	28.0	28.0
	2 No	211	5.2	62.2	90.3
	3 Can't say	33	.8	9.7	100.0
	Total	339	8.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3698	91.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3312 C15c1: Partner thinks natural mother dislikes the mess and noise that surrounds older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	64	1.6	18.9	18.9
	2 No	235	5.8	69.3	88.2
	3 Can't say	40	1.0	11.8	100.0
	Total	339	8.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3698	91.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3313 C15d1: Partner thinks older child makes natural mother pretty happy

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	298	7.4	87.6	87.6
	2 No	15	.4	4.4	92.1
	3 Can't say	27	.7	7.9	100.0
	Total	340	8.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3697	91.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3314 C15e1: Partner thinks natural mother has frequent battles of will with older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	107	2.7	31.8	31.8
	2 No	195	4.8	57.9	89.6
	3 Can't say	34	.8	10.1	99.7
	4 Sometimes/occasionally	1	.0	.3	100.0
	Total	337	8.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3700	91.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3315 C15f1: Partner thinks older child is very affectionate towards natural mother

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	287	7.1	85.4	85.4
	2 No	26	.6	7.7	93.2
	3 Can't say	23	.6	6.8	100.0
	Total	336	8.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3701	91.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3316 C15g1: Partner thinks older child gets on natural mother's nerves

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	68	1.7	20.2	20.2
	2 No	238	5.9	70.8	91.1
	3 Can't say	30	.7	8.9	100.0
	Total	336	8.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3701	91.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3317 C15h1: Partner thinks natural mother seems to feel very close to older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	287	7.1	85.7	85.7
	2 No	24	.6	7.2	92.8
	3 Can't say	24	.6	7.2	100.0
	Total	335	8.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3702	91.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3320 C15a2: Partner thinks natural father really loves older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	305	7.6	80.7	80.7
	2 No	15	.4	4.0	84.7
	3 Can't say	58	1.4	15.3	100.0
	Total	378	9.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3659	90.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3321 C15b2: Partner thinks natural father often gets very irritated with older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	60	1.5	16.3	16.3
	2 No	216	5.4	58.5	74.8
	3 Can't say	93	2.3	25.2	100.0
	Total	369	9.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3668	90.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3322 C15c2: Partner thinks natural father dislikes the mess and noise that surrounds older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	49	1.2	13.3	13.3
	2 No	218	5.4	59.2	72.6
	3 Can't say	100	2.5	27.2	99.7
	4 Sometimes/occasionally	1	.0	.3	100.0
	Total	368	9.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3669	90.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3323 C15d2: Partner thinks older child makes natural father pretty happy

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	281	7.0	75.9	75.9
	2 No	14	.3	3.8	79.7
	3 Can't say	75	1.9	20.3	100.0
	Total	370	9.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3667	90.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3324 C15e2: Partner thinks natural father has frequent battles of will with older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	59	1.5	16.2	16.2
	2 No	209	5.2	57.4	73.6
	3 Can't say	96	2.4	26.4	100.0
	Total	364	9.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3673	91.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3325 C15f2: Partner thinks older child is very affectionate towards natural father

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	253	6.3	69.5	69.5
	2 No	36	.9	9.9	79.4
	3 Can't say	75	1.9	20.6	100.0
	Total	364	9.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3673	91.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3326 C15g2: Partner thinks older child gets on natural father's nerves

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	36	.9	9.9	9.9
	2 No	235	5.8	64.4	74.2
	3 Can't say	94	2.3	25.8	100.0
	Total	365	9.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3672	91.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3327 C15h2: Partner thinks natural father seems to feel very close to older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	249	6.2	68.4	68.4
	2 No	30	.7	8.2	76.6
	3 Can't say	85	2.1	23.4	100.0
	Total	364	9.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3673	91.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3330 C16a: Partner's partner really loves older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1897	47.0	98.6	98.6
	2 No	11	.3	.6	99.2
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	1	.0	.1	99.3
	7 Have no partner	14	.3	.7	100.0
	Total	1923	47.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2114	52.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3331 C16b: Partner's partner often gets very irritated with older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	567	14.0	29.9	29.9
	2 No	1315	32.6	69.3	99.2
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	15	.4	.8	100.0
	Total	1897	47.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2139	53.0		
	Total	2140	53.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3332 C16c: Partner's partner dislikes the mess and noise that surrounds older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	370	9.2	19.5	19.5
	2 No	1511	37.4	79.8	99.4
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	12	.3	.6	100.0
	Total	1893	46.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2143	53.1		
	Total	2144	53.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3333 C16d: Older child makes partner's partner pretty happy

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1870	46.3	96.0	96.0
	2 No	74	1.8	3.8	99.8
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	4	.1	.2	100.0
	Total	1948	48.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2089	51.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3334 C16e: Partner's partner has frequent battles of will with older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	755	18.7	38.8	38.8
	2 No	1179	29.2	60.6	99.5
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	10	.2	.5	100.0
	Total	1944	48.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2093	51.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3335 C16f: Older child is very affectionate to partner's partner

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1757	43.5	90.3	90.3
	2 No	171	4.2	8.8	99.1
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	17	.4	.9	100.0
	Total	1945	48.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2092	51.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3336 C16g: Older child gets on partner's partner's nerves

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	377	9.3	19.4	19.4
	2 No	1535	38.0	79.1	98.5
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	29	.7	1.5	100.0
	Total	1941	48.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2096	51.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3337 C16h: Partner's partner seems to feel very close to older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1809	44.8	93.3	93.3
	2 No	125	3.1	6.4	99.7
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	5	.1	.3	100.0
	Total	1939	48.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2097	51.9		
	Total	2098	52.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3340 C17a: Partner really loves older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1955	48.4	98.6	98.6
	2 No	27	.7	1.4	99.9
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	1	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	1983	49.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2054	50.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3341 C17b: Partner often gets very irritated with older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	576	14.3	29.1	29.1
	2 No	1379	34.2	69.7	98.8
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	24	.6	1.2	100.0
	Total	1979	49.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2057	51.0		
	Total	2058	51.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3342 C17c: Partner dislikes the mess and noise that surrounds older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	379	9.4	19.2	19.2
	2 No	1573	39.0	79.6	98.8
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	23	.6	1.2	100.0
	Total	1975	48.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2062	51.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3343 C17d: Older child makes partner pretty happy

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1930	47.8	97.7	97.7
	2 No	41	1.0	2.1	99.7
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	5	.1	.3	100.0
	Total	1976	48.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2061	51.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3344 C17e: Partner has frequent battles of will with older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	618	15.3	31.3	31.3
	2 No	1344	33.3	68.0	99.2
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	15	.4	.8	100.0
	Total	1977	49.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2060	51.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3345 C17f: Older child is very affectionate to partner

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1725	42.7	87.4	87.4
	2 No	236	5.8	12.0	99.3
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	13	.3	.7	100.0
	Total	1974	48.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2063	51.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3346 C17g: Older child gets on partner's nerves

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	273	6.8	13.9	13.9
	2 No	1664	41.2	84.5	98.4
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	32	.8	1.6	100.0
	Total	1969	48.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2068	51.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3347 C17h: Partner feels very close to older child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1856	46.0	94.0	94.0
	2 No	111	2.7	5.6	99.6
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	8	.2	.4	100.0
	Total	1975	48.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2062	51.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3350 C18a: Partner really loves study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3971	98.4	99.8	99.8
	2 No	9	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	3980	98.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	57	1.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3351 C18b: Partner often gets very irritated with study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	928	23.0	23.7	23.7
	2 No	2965	73.4	75.6	99.2
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	30	.7	.8	100.0
	Total	3923	97.2	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	113	2.8		
	Total	114	2.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3352 C18c: Partner dislikes the mess and noise that surrounds study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	636	15.8	16.2	16.2
	2 No	3248	80.5	82.9	99.1
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	36	.9	.9	100.0
	Total	3920	97.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	117	2.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3353 C18d: Study child makes partner pretty happy

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3916	97.0	99.1	99.1
	2 No	30	.7	.8	99.9
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	4	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	3950	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	87	2.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3354 C18e: Partner has frequent battles of will with study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1205	29.8	30.7	30.7
	2 No	2694	66.7	68.6	99.3
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	27	.7	.7	100.0
	Total	3926	97.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	111	2.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3355 C18f: Study child is very affectionate to partner

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3785	93.8	95.8	95.8
	2 No	152	3.8	3.8	99.7
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	13	.3	.3	100.0
	Total	3950	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	87	2.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3356 C18g: Study child gets on partner's nerves

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	415	10.3	10.6	10.6
	2 No	3453	85.5	88.2	98.8
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	45	1.1	1.2	100.0
	Total	3913	96.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	124	3.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3357 C18h: Partner feels very close to study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3869	95.8	97.9	97.9
	2 No	78	1.9	2.0	99.8
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	6	.1	.2	100.0
	Total	3953	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	84	2.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3360 C19a: Partner's partner really loves study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3942	97.6	99.1	99.1
	2 No	5	.1	.1	99.2
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	2	.0	.1	99.3
	7 Have no partner	29	.7	.7	100.0
	Total	3978	98.5	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	57	1.4		
	Total	59	1.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3361 C19b: Partner's partner often gets very irritated with study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1076	26.7	27.6	27.6
	2 No	2782	68.9	71.5	99.1
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	34	.8	.9	100.0
	Total	3892	96.4	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	144	3.6		
	Total	145	3.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3362 C19c: Partner's partner dislikes the mess and noise that surrounds study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	731	18.1	18.8	18.8
	2 No	3122	77.3	80.4	99.2
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	32	.8	.8	100.0
	Total	3885	96.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	152	3.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3363 C19d: Study child makes partner's partner pretty happy

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3882	96.2	99.1	99.1
	2 No	35	.9	.9	99.9
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	2	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	3919	97.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	118	2.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3364 C19e: Partner's partner has frequent battles of will with study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1436	35.6	36.8	36.8
	2 No	2425	60.1	62.2	99.1
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	36	.9	.9	100.0
	Total	3897	96.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	140	3.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3365 C19f: Study child is very affectionate to partner's partner

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3819	94.6	97.4	97.4
	2 No	95	2.4	2.4	99.8
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	8	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	3922	97.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	115	2.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3366 C19g: Study child gets on partner's partner's nerves

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	545	13.5	14.0	14.0
	2 No	3292	81.5	84.8	98.8
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	46	1.1	1.2	100.0
	Total	3883	96.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	154	3.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3367 C19h: Partner's partner seems to feel very close to study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3842	95.2	97.9	97.9
	2 No	76	1.9	1.9	99.8
	3 Sometimes/occasionally	7	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	3925	97.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	112	2.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3370 C20: Any people living in partner's household have a chronic illness or disabling condition

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	355	8.8	9.0	9.0
	2 No	3594	89.0	91.0	100.0
	Total	3949	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	88	2.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3390 C21a: Partner has any pets

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	2738	67.8	70.1	70.1
	2 No	1167	28.9	29.9	100.0
	Total	3905	96.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	132	3.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3391 C21b1: Number of cats partner has

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1604	39.7	57.1	57.1
	1	732	18.1	26.0	83.1
	2	362	9.0	12.9	96.0
	3	81	2.0	2.9	98.9
	4	24	.6	.9	99.7
	5	5	.1	.2	99.9
	6	2	.0	.1	100.0
	9	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2811	69.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1226	30.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3392 C21b2: Number of dogs partner has

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1985	49.2	70.8	70.8
	1	640	15.9	22.8	93.6
	2	151	3.7	5.4	99.0
	3	17	.4	.6	99.6
	4	3	.1	.1	99.8
	5	3	.1	.1	99.9
	6	1	.0	.0	99.9
	7	2	.0	.1	100.0
	9	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2803	69.4	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	1233	30.5		
	Total	1234	30.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3393 C21b3: Number of rabbits partner has

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2198	54.4	78.5	78.5
	1	445	11.0	15.9	94.4
	2	129	3.2	4.6	99.0
	3	13	.3	.5	99.5
	4	5	.1	.2	99.7
	5	3	.1	.1	99.8
	6	1	.0	.0	99.8
	8	1	.0	.0	99.9
	10	1	.0	.0	99.9
	12	1	.0	.0	99.9
	24	1	.0	.0	100.0
	26	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2799	69.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	1237	30.6		
	Total	1238	30.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3394 C21b4: Number of rodents partner has

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1851	45.9	66.1	66.1
	1	497	12.3	17.8	83.9
	2	322	8.0	11.5	95.4
	3	77	1.9	2.8	98.1
	4	25	.6	.9	99.0
	5	6	.1	.2	99.2
	6	7	.2	.3	99.5
	7	3	.1	.1	99.6
	8	2	.0	.1	99.7
	9	1	.0	.0	99.7
	10	1	.0	.0	99.7
	12	1	.0	.0	99.8
	13	1	.0	.0	99.8
	16	2	.0	.1	99.9
	17	2	.0	.1	100.0
	22	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2799	69.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.1		
	-1 No response	1235	30.6		
	Total	1238	30.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3395 C21b5: Number of birds partner has

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2559	63.4	91.5	91.5
	1	119	2.9	4.3	95.8
	2	56	1.4	2.0	97.8
	3	7	.2	.3	98.0
	4	6	.1	.2	98.2
	5	6	.1	.2	98.5
	6	5	.1	.2	98.6
	7	4	.1	.1	98.8
	8	4	.1	.1	98.9
	9	2	.0	.1	99.0
	10	2	.0	.1	99.1
	11	1	.0	.0	99.1
	12	3	.1	.1	99.2
	15	1	.0	.0	99.2
	18	1	.0	.0	99.3
	19	1	.0	.0	99.3
	20	6	.1	.2	99.5
	22	2	.0	.1	99.6
	25	2	.0	.1	99.7
	26	1	.0	.0	99.7
	28	1	.0	.0	99.7
	29	1	.0	.0	99.8
	30	1	.0	.0	99.8
	40	2	.0	.1	99.9
	80	1	.0	.0	99.9
	99	1	.0	.0	100.0
	998 Lots	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2796	69.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	4	.1		
	-1 No response	1237	30.6		
	Total	1241	30.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3396 C21b6: Number of fish partner has

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1813	44.9	64.9	64.9
	1	182	4.5	6.5	71.4
	2	273	6.8	9.8	81.1
	3	103	2.6	3.7	84.8
	4	77	1.9	2.8	87.6
	5	38	.9	1.4	88.9
	6	38	.9	1.4	90.3
	7	25	.6	.9	91.2
	8	30	.7	1.1	92.3
	9	8	.2	.3	92.6
	10	44	1.1	1.6	94.1
	11	6	.1	.2	94.3
	12	18	.4	.6	95.0
	13	7	.2	.3	95.2
	14	3	.1	.1	95.3
	15	15	.4	.5	95.9
	16	5	.1	.2	96.1
	18	3	.1	.1	96.2
	19	1	.0	.0	96.2
	20	31	.8	1.1	97.3
	21	3	.1	.1	97.4
	22	2	.0	.1	97.5
	23	1	.0	.0	97.5
	24	4	.1	.1	97.7
	25	4	.1	.1	97.8
	27	1	.0	.0	97.9
	28	1	.0	.0	97.9
	29	1	.0	.0	97.9
	30	26	.6	.9	98.9
	32	1	.0	.0	98.9
	33	1	.0	.0	98.9
	35	1	.0	.0	99.0
	40	6	.1	.2	99.2
	42	1	.0	.0	99.2
	48	1	.0	.0	99.2
	50	10	.2	.4	99.6
	58	1	.0	.0	99.6
	60	1	.0	.0	99.7
	80	1	.0	.0	99.7
	99	1	.0	.0	99.7
	100	1	.0	.0	99.8
	125	1	.0	.0	99.8
	998 Lots	5	.1	.2	100.0
	Total	2795	69.2	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	8	.2		
	-1 No response	1234	30.6		
	Total	1242	30.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3397 C21b7: Number of turtles partner has

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2785	69.0	99.5	99.5
	1	8	.2	.3	99.8
	2	4	.1	.1	99.9
	3	1	.0	.0	99.9
	4	2	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	2800	69.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1237	30.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3398 C21b8: Number of other pets partner has

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2441	60.5	92.7	92.7
	1	62	1.5	2.4	95.1
	2	48	1.2	1.8	96.9
	3	21	.5	.8	97.7
	4	17	.4	.6	98.3
	5	7	.2	.3	98.6
	6	6	.1	.2	98.8
	7	2	.0	.1	98.9
	8	6	.1	.2	99.1
	9	1	.0	.0	99.2
	10	4	.1	.2	99.3
	14	1	.0	.0	99.4
	15	1	.0	.0	99.4
	17	1	.0	.0	99.4
	20	1	.0	.0	99.5
	25	2	.0	.1	99.5
	30	2	.0	.1	99.6
	40	1	.0	.0	99.7
	41	1	.0	.0	99.7
	43	1	.0	.0	99.7
	60	2	.0	.1	99.8
	71	1	.0	.0	99.8
	99	1	.0	.0	99.9
	100	1	.0	.0	99.9
	998 Lots	2	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	2633	65.2	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	14	.3		
	-1 No response	1390	34.4		
	Total	1404	34.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3410 C22a: Partner's home is inhabited, invaded or has dirty conditions caused by rats

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes frequently	11	.3	.3	.3
	2 Yes occasionally	139	3.4	3.7	3.9
	3 No not at all	3649	90.4	96.1	100.0
	Total	3799	94.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	238	5.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3411 C22b: Partner's home is inhabited, invaded or has dirty conditions caused by mice

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes frequently	35	.9	.9	.9
	2 Yes occasionally	536	13.3	14.0	14.9
	3 No not at all	3258	80.7	85.1	100.0
	Total	3829	94.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	208	5.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3412 C22c: Partner's home is inhabited, invaded or has dirty conditions caused by pigeons

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes frequently	29	.7	.8	.8
	2 Yes occasionally	231	5.7	6.1	6.9
	3 No not at all	3526	87.3	93.1	100.0
	Total	3786	93.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	251	6.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3413 C22d: Partner's home is inhabited, invaded or has dirty conditions caused by cats

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes frequently	392	9.7	10.1	10.1
	2 Yes occasionally	1549	38.4	40.0	50.1
	3 No not at all	1936	48.0	49.9	100.0
	Total	3877	96.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	160	4.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3414 C22e: Partner's home is inhabited, invaded or has dirty conditions caused by cockroaches

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes frequently	1	.0	.0	.0
	2 Yes occasionally	32	.8	.8	.9
	3 No not at all	3748	92.8	99.1	100.0
	Total	3781	93.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	256	6.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section C

pk3415 C22f: Partner's home is inhabited, invaded or has dirty conditions caused by ants

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes frequently	228	5.6	5.9	5.9
	2 Yes occasionally	1893	46.9	49.0	54.9
	3 No not at all	1744	43.2	45.1	100.0
	Total	3865	95.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	172	4.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3416 C22g: Partner's home is inhabited, invaded or has dirty conditions caused by dogs

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes frequently	114	2.8	3.0	3.0
	2 Yes occasionally	396	9.8	10.4	13.4
	3 No not at all	3298	81.7	86.6	100.0
	Total	3808	94.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	229	5.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3417 C22h: Partner's home is inhabited, invaded or has dirty conditions caused by woodlice

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes frequently	316	7.8	8.2	8.2
	2 Yes occasionally	1474	36.5	38.2	46.4
	3 No not at all	2067	51.2	53.6	100.0
	Total	3857	95.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	180	4.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk3418 C22i: Partner's home is inhabited, invaded or has dirty conditions caused by other animals

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	19	.5	.7	.7
	1 Yes frequently	106	2.6	3.8	4.5
	2 Yes occasionally	220	5.4	8.0	12.5
	3 No not at all	2413	59.8	87.5	100.0
	Total	2758	68.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1279	31.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PAGE 37 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

SECTION D: HOW DO YOU FEEL?

D1. Below are a number of statements which you may use to describe yourself. Please indicate if you think these apply to you. Each statement applies to how you feel **right now, at this moment**.

Now:	Doesn't apply	Applies a bit	Moderately applies	Certainly applies
a) I feel calm	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
b) I feel secure	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
c) I feel tense	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
d) I feel strained	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
e) I feel at ease	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
f) I feel upset	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
g) I am presently worrying over possible misfortunes	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
h) I feel satisfied	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
i) I feel frightened	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
j) I feel comfortable	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
k) I feel self-confident	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
l) I feel nervous	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
m) I am jittery	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
n) I feel indecisive	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
o) I am relaxed	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
p) I feel content	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
q) I am worried	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
r) I feel confused	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
s) I feel steady	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
t) I feel pleasant	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>

PAGE 38 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

About your health

D2. a) Do you have any difficulty in walking?

Yes No → If **no**, go to D2c below

If **yes**,

b) Is this due to heart disease or breathing problems?

Yes No → If **no**, please describe cause
and go to D3a below
Don't know

c) Are you troubled by shortness of breath when hurrying on level ground or walking up a slight hill?

Yes No

d) Do you get short of breath walking with other people of your own age on level ground?

Yes No

e) Do you have to stop for breath when walking at your own pace on level ground?

Yes No

f) Are you short of breath on washing or dressing?

Yes No

D3. a) Have you ever had any pain or discomfort in your chest?

Yes, in past year Yes, but not in past year No → If **no**, go to D4a on page 40
If **yes**, ← go to D3h on page 39

b) Do/did you get this pain or discomfort when you walk uphill or hurry?

Yes No

c) Do/did you get the pain or discomfort when you walk at an ordinary pace on the level?

Yes No

PAGE 39 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

- D3. d) when you get/got pain or discomfort in your chest what do you do?
(Please tick **one** box only)

stop ☐ 1 slow down ☐ 2 continue at the same pace ☐ 3

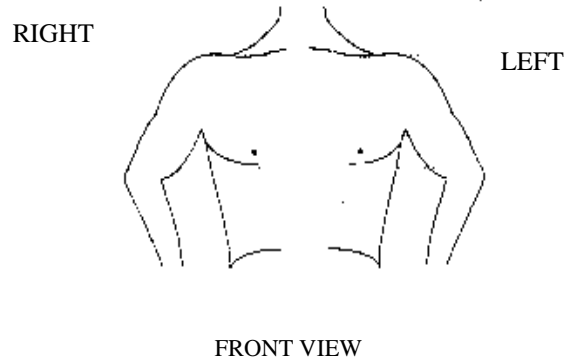
- e) does/did it go away when you stand still?

Yes ☐ 1 No ☐ 2 Don't know ☐ 9

- f) How soon?

10 minutes or less ☐ 1 More than 10 minutes ☐ 2 Don't know ☐ 9

- g) Where do/did you get this pain or discomfort? (Please mark the place(s) with an X on the diagram below) .



- h) Have you ever had a severe pain across the front of your chest lasting for half an hour or more?

Yes ☐ 1 No ☐ 2 → If **no**, go to D4a on page 40

If **yes**,

- i) Did you talk to a doctor about it?

Yes ☐ 1 No ☐ 2 → If **no**, go to k below

If **yes**,

- j) What did they say it was?

.....

.....

- k) How many of these attacks have you had?

--	--

PAGE 40 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

D4. Please give below your present weights and measurements if you know them.

a) weight kg or stones lbs

[Editing: There were 13 reported metric weights >110kg. After comparison with reported weights from the next 2 partner questionnaires, 8 of these occurrences were deemed highly likely to be total numbers of pounds and treated as imperial weights accordingly. Of the remaining 5 occurrences, 4 all were deemed highly likely to be valid numbers of kilograms. The remaining case (with value 120) was not found on the other questionnaires examined. All five occurrences were retained accordingly. One outlying imperial weight of 4st was set to -1.

For 1 imperial weight for which the stones box was left blank the value of 11 in the pounds variable was recoded to -1. For 12 imperial weights for which the pounds box was left blank but where the respondent also reported a metric weight the stones variable was set to -1. For 428 imperial weights for which the pounds box was left blank the pounds variable was recoded to 0. A single variable for weight in kg was then created using a conversion factor of 1lb = 0.4536kg for imperial measurements (rounding to the nearest integer). If both imperial and metric weights were reported then the metric weight was taken unless the two weights were not equivalent and the imperial weight was closer to the median (81kg).]

b) height cm or ft in

[Editing: 7 outlying imperial heights were set to -1 after comparison with reported heights from the next 2 partner questionnaires. For 117 imperial heights for which the inches box was left blank (3 of 5ft and 114 of 6ft) the inches variable was recoded to 0. A single variable for height in cm was then created using a conversion factor of 1in = 2.54cm for imperial measurements (rounding to the nearest integer). If both imperial and metric heights were reported then the metric height was taken unless the two heights were not equivalent and the imperial height was closer to the median (5ft 10in).]

c) inside leg measurement cm or in

[Editing: 24 reported metric measurements with values between 21 & 38 were assumed to be imperial values and moved to the inches variable. 15 outlying imperial measurements between 19in & 22in and 1 of 51in were recoded to -1. A single variable for inside leg measurement in cm was created using a conversion factor of 1in = 2.54cm for imperial measurements (rounding to the nearest integer). If both imperial and metric measurements were reported then the metric one was taken unless the two were not equivalent and the imperial measurement was closer to the median (31in).]

PAGE 40 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE CONT...

d) chest cm or in

[Editing: 17 reported metric measurements with values between 34 & 44 were assumed to be imperial values and moved to the inches variable. A single variable for chest measurement in cm was created using a conversion factor of 1in = 2.54cm for imperial measurements (rounding to the nearest integer). If both imperial and metric measurements were reported then the metric one was taken unless the two were not equivalent and the imperial measurement was closer to the median (40in).]

e) hips cm or in

[Editing: 5 reported metric measurements with values between 28 & 36 were assumed to be imperial values and moved to the inches variable. A single variable for hip measurement in cm was created using a conversion factor of 1in = 2.54cm for imperial measurements (rounding to the nearest integer). If both imperial and metric measurements were reported then the metric one was taken unless the two were not equivalent and the imperial measurement was closer to the median (38in).]

f) waist cm or in

[Editing: 23 reported metric measurements with values between 28 & 46 were assumed to be imperial values and moved to the inches variable. A single variable for waist measurement in cm was created using a conversion factor of 1in = 2.54cm for imperial measurements (rounding to the nearest integer). If both imperial and metric measurements were reported then the metric one was taken unless the two were not equivalent and the imperial measurement was closer to the median (34in).]

PK File – Section D

pk4000 D1a: Partner feels calm

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	59	1.5	1.5	1.5
	2 Applies a bit	345	8.5	8.7	10.2
	3 Moderately applies	1307	32.4	33.0	43.2
	4 Certainly applies	2252	55.8	56.8	100.0
	Total	3963	98.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	74	1.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4001 D1b: Partner feels secure

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	64	1.6	1.6	1.6
	2 Applies a bit	237	5.9	6.0	7.6
	3 Moderately applies	1060	26.3	26.8	34.4
	4 Certainly applies	2596	64.3	65.6	100.0
	Total	3957	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	80	2.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4002 D1c: Partner feels tense

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	1996	49.4	50.5	50.5
	2 Applies a bit	1239	30.7	31.4	81.9
	3 Moderately applies	573	14.2	14.5	96.4
	4 Certainly applies	144	3.6	3.6	100.0
	Total	3952	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	85	2.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4003 D1d: Partner feels strained

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	1882	46.6	47.7	47.7
	2 Applies a bit	1299	32.2	32.9	80.6
	3 Moderately applies	579	14.3	14.7	95.2
	4 Certainly applies	189	4.7	4.8	100.0
	Total	3949	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	87	2.2		
	Total	88	2.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section D

pk4004 D1e: Partner feels at ease

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	152	3.8	3.8	3.8
	2 Applies a bit	498	12.3	12.6	16.4
	3 Moderately applies	1317	32.6	33.3	49.7
	4 Certainly applies	1987	49.2	50.3	100.0
	Total	3954	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	83	2.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4005 D1f: Partner feels upset

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	3228	80.0	81.7	81.7
	2 Applies a bit	447	11.1	11.3	93.0
	3 Moderately applies	180	4.5	4.6	97.5
	4 Certainly applies	97	2.4	2.5	100.0
	Total	3952	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	85	2.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4006 D1g: Partner is worrying over possible misfortunes

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	2545	63.0	64.4	64.4
	2 Applies a bit	891	22.1	22.6	87.0
	3 Moderately applies	332	8.2	8.4	95.4
	4 Certainly applies	182	4.5	4.6	100.0
	Total	3950	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	87	2.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4007 D1h: Partner feels satisfied

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	127	3.1	3.2	3.2
	2 Applies a bit	455	11.3	11.5	14.7
	3 Moderately applies	1471	36.4	37.2	51.9
	4 Certainly applies	1902	47.1	48.1	100.0
	Total	3955	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	82	2.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4008 D1i: Partner feels frightened

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	3558	88.1	89.9	89.9
	2 Applies a bit	243	6.0	6.1	96.1
	3 Moderately applies	101	2.5	2.6	98.6
	4 Certainly applies	55	1.4	1.4	100.0
	Total	3957	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	80	2.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section D

pk4009 D1j: Partner feels comfortable

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	94	2.3	2.4	2.4
	2 Applies a bit	370	9.2	9.4	11.7
	3 Moderately applies	1197	29.7	30.3	42.0
	4 Certainly applies	2294	56.8	58.0	100.0
	Total	3955	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	82	2.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4010 D1k: Partner feels self-confident

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	127	3.1	3.2	3.2
	2 Applies a bit	390	9.7	9.9	13.1
	3 Moderately applies	1524	37.8	38.6	51.7
	4 Certainly applies	1910	47.3	48.3	100.0
	Total	3951	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	86	2.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4011 D1l: Partner feels nervous

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	2979	73.8	75.4	75.4
	2 Applies a bit	730	18.1	18.5	93.9
	3 Moderately applies	186	4.6	4.7	98.6
	4 Certainly applies	57	1.4	1.4	100.0
	Total	3952	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	85	2.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4012 D1m: Partner is jittery

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	3510	86.9	88.8	88.8
	2 Applies a bit	293	7.3	7.4	96.2
	3 Moderately applies	81	2.0	2.0	98.3
	4 Certainly applies	69	1.7	1.7	100.0
	Total	3953	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	83	2.1		
	Total	84	2.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section D

pk4013 D1n: Partner feels indecisive

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	2861	70.9	72.6	72.6
	2 Applies a bit	777	19.2	19.7	92.3
	3 Moderately applies	227	5.6	5.8	98.0
	4 Certainly applies	77	1.9	2.0	100.0
	Total	3942	97.6	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	94	2.3		
	Total	95	2.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4014 D1o: Partner is relaxed

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	148	3.7	3.7	3.7
	2 Applies a bit	497	12.3	12.6	16.3
	3 Moderately applies	1309	32.4	33.1	49.5
	4 Certainly applies	1995	49.4	50.5	100.0
	Total	3949	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	88	2.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4015 D1p: Partner feels content

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	120	3.0	3.0	3.0
	2 Applies a bit	442	10.9	11.2	14.2
	3 Moderately applies	1374	34.0	34.8	49.1
	4 Certainly applies	2008	49.7	50.9	100.0
	Total	3944	97.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	92	2.3		
	Total	93	2.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4016 D1q: Partner is worried

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	2322	57.5	58.8	58.8
	2 Applies a bit	1171	29.0	29.7	88.5
	3 Moderately applies	343	8.5	8.7	97.2
	4 Certainly applies	111	2.7	2.8	100.0
	Total	3947	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	90	2.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section D

pk4017 D1r: Partner feels confused

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	3346	82.9	84.8	84.8
	2 Applies a bit	364	9.0	9.2	94.0
	3 Moderately applies	135	3.3	3.4	97.4
	4 Certainly applies	103	2.6	2.6	100.0
	Total	3948	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	89	2.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4018 D1s: Partner feels steady

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	218	5.4	5.5	5.5
	2 Applies a bit	438	10.8	11.1	16.7
	3 Moderately applies	1195	29.6	30.4	47.1
	4 Certainly applies	2082	51.6	52.9	100.0
	Total	3933	97.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	104	2.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4019 D1t: Partner feels pleasant

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Doesn't apply	154	3.8	3.9	3.9
	2 Applies a bit	431	10.7	11.0	14.9
	3 Moderately applies	1373	34.0	34.9	49.8
	4 Certainly applies	1977	49.0	50.2	100.0
	Total	3935	97.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	102	2.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section D

pk4030 D2a: Partner has difficulty in walking

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	165	4.1	4.2	4.2
	2 No	3810	94.4	95.8	100.0
	Total	3975	98.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	62	1.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4031 D2b: Partner's difficulty in walking is due to heart disease or breathing problems

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	11	.3	3.8	3.8
	2 No	276	6.8	95.2	99.0
	9 Don't know	3	.1	1.0	100.0
	Total	290	7.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3747	92.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4033 D2c: Partner is troubled by shortness of breath when hurrying on level ground or walking up a slight hill

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	191	4.7	5.3	5.3
	2 No	3400	84.2	94.7	100.0
	Total	3591	89.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	446	11.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4034 D2d: Partner gets short of breath when walking with other people of own age group on level ground

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	72	1.8	2.0	2.0
	2 No	3522	87.2	98.0	100.0
	Total	3594	89.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	443	11.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4035 D2e: Partner has to stop for breath when walking at own pace on level ground

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	20	.5	.6	.6
	2 No	3604	89.3	99.4	100.0
	Total	3624	89.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	413	10.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section D

pk4036 D2f: Partner is short of breath on washing or dressing

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	13	.3	.4	.4
	2 No	3605	89.3	99.6	100.0
	Total	3618	89.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	419	10.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section D

pk4040 D3a: Partner has ever had any pain or discomfort in chest

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, in past year	633	15.7	16.0	16.0
	2 Yes, but not in past year	390	9.7	9.8	25.8
	3 No	2937	72.8	74.2	100.0
	Total	3960	98.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	77	1.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4041 D3b: Partner gets/had pain or discomfort in chest when walking uphill or hurrying

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	77	1.9	9.6	9.6
	2 No	722	17.9	90.4	100.0
	Total	799	19.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3238	80.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4042 D3c: Partner gets/had pain or discomfort in chest when walking at an ordinary pace on the level

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	47	1.2	6.0	6.0
	2 No	738	18.3	94.0	100.0
	Total	785	19.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3252	80.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4043 D3d: Action taken by partner when experiencing pain or discomfort in chest

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Stops	144	3.6	22.9	22.9
	2 Slows down	239	5.9	38.0	60.9
	3 Continues at the same pace	246	6.1	39.1	100.0
	Total	629	15.6	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	3	.1		
	-1 No response	3405	84.3		
	Total	3408	84.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4044 D3e: Pain or discomfort in partner's chest goes away on standing still

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	207	5.1	32.6	32.6
	2 No	240	5.9	37.9	70.5
	9 Don't know	187	4.6	29.5	100.0
	Total	634	15.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3403	84.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section D

pk4045 D3f: Length of time taken for pain or discomfort in partner's chest to go away on standing still

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 <= 10 minutes	243	6.0	46.6	46.6
2 > 10 minutes	49	1.2	9.4	56.0
9 Don't know	229	5.7	44.0	100.0
Total	521	12.9	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	3516	87.1		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk4046 D3g: Location of chest pain

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Upper half, left side	166	4.1	24.5	24.5
2 Upper half, both sides	182	4.5	26.9	51.4
3 Upper half, right side	36	.9	5.3	56.7
4 Both halves, left side	56	1.4	8.3	65.0
5 Both halves, both sides	91	2.3	13.4	78.4
6 Both halves, right side	13	.3	1.9	80.4
7 Lower half, left side	81	2.0	12.0	92.3
8 Lower half, both sides	33	.8	4.9	97.2
9 Lower half, right side	19	.5	2.8	100.0
Total	677	16.8	100.0	
Missing -9 Don't know	3	.1		
-1 No response	3357	83.2		
Total	3360	83.2		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk4047 D3h: Partner has ever had a severe pain across the front of the chest lasting for half an hour or more

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	195	4.8	17.4	17.4
2 No	927	23.0	82.6	100.0
Total	1122	27.8	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	2915	72.2		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk4048 D3i: Partner talked to doctor about severe pain across front of chest lasting half an hour or more

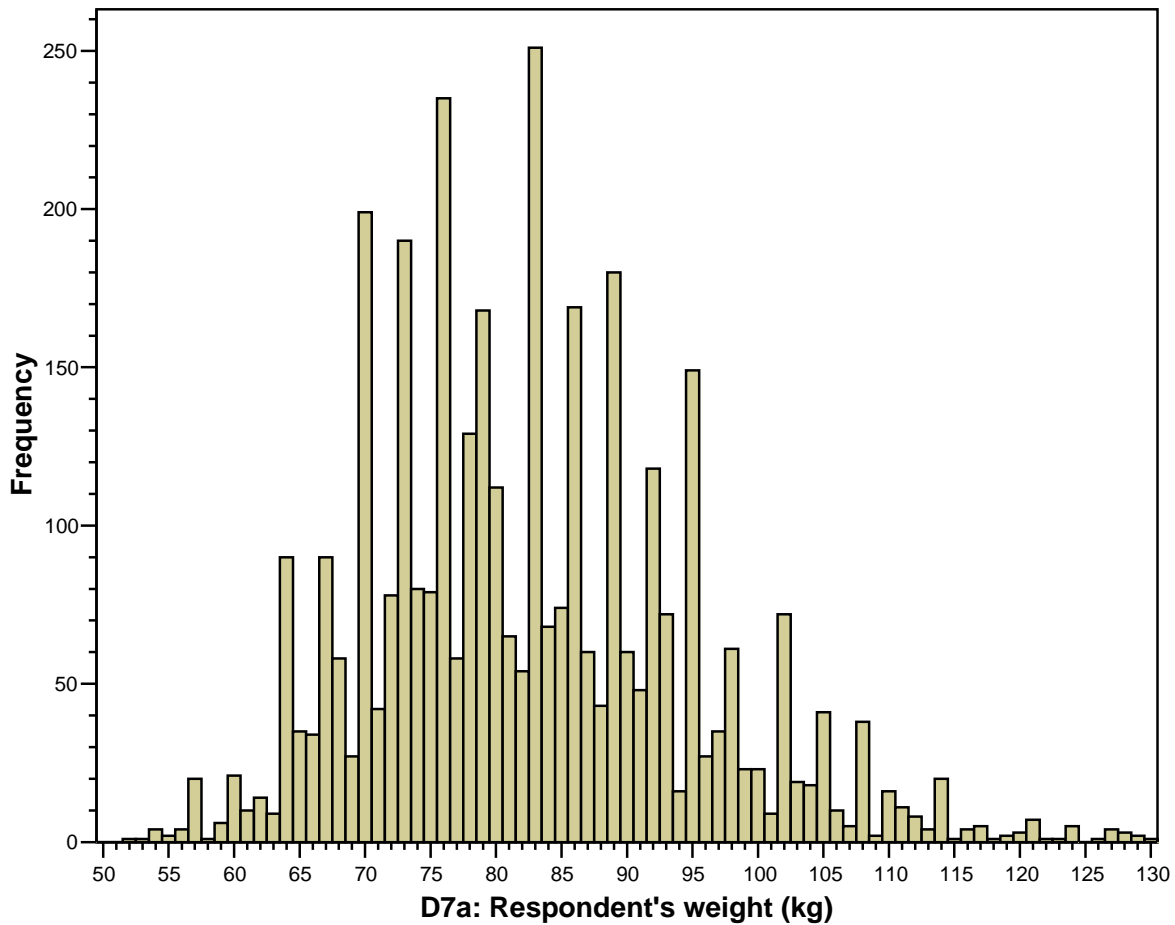
	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	209	5.2	59.7	59.7
2 No	141	3.5	40.3	100.0
Total	350	8.7	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	3687	91.3		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section D

pk4050 D3k: Number of attacks of severe pain across front of chest lasting half an hour or more partner has had

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	5	.1	1.9	1.9
	1	104	2.6	39.5	41.4
	2	56	1.4	21.3	62.7
	3	26	.6	9.9	72.6
	4	9	.2	3.4	76.0
	5	8	.2	3.0	79.1
	6	17	.4	6.5	85.6
	9	1	.0	.4	85.9
	10	13	.3	4.9	90.9
	12	3	.1	1.1	92.0
	14	1	.0	.4	92.4
	15	2	.0	.8	93.2
	20	1	.0	.4	93.5
	30	1	.0	.4	93.9
	50	2	.0	.8	94.7
	97 Not many	1	.0	.4	95.1
	98 Lots	13	.3	4.9	100.0
	Total	263	6.5	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	29	.7		
	-1 No response	3745	92.8		
	Total	3774	93.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk4220 D7a: Respondent's weight (kg)



plus the following missing values and outliers <50 or >130:

pk4220 D7a: Respondent's weight (kg)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	48	1	.3	16.7	16.7
	133	1	.3	16.7	33.3
	140	1	.3	16.7	50.0
	146	1	.3	16.7	66.7
	150	1	.3	16.7	83.3
	159	1	.3	16.7	100.0
	Total	6	1.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	324	98.2		
Total		330	100.0		

PK File – Section D

pk4221 D7b: Respondent's height (cm)

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 152	6	.1	.2	.2
155	2	.0	.1	.2
157	11	.3	.3	.5
158	1	.0	.0	.5
160	9	.2	.2	.8
163	38	.9	1.0	1.8
165	49	1.2	1.3	3.1
168	145	3.6	3.8	6.9
169	3	.1	.1	6.9
170	216	5.4	5.7	12.6
171	3	.1	.1	12.7
172	4	.1	.1	12.8
173	402	10.0	10.6	23.4
174	6	.1	.2	23.6
175	331	8.2	8.7	32.3
176	9	.2	.2	32.5
177	6	.1	.2	32.7
178	664	16.4	17.5	50.1
179	7	.2	.2	50.3
180	526	13.0	13.8	64.2
181	6	.1	.2	64.3
182	11	.3	.3	64.6
183	543	13.5	14.3	78.9
184	2	.0	.1	78.9
185	292	7.2	7.7	86.6
186	2	.0	.1	86.7
187	4	.1	.1	86.8
188	250	6.2	6.6	93.4
189	2	.0	.1	93.4
190	5	.1	.1	93.6
191	102	2.5	2.7	96.2
192	2	.0	.1	96.3
193	84	2.1	2.2	98.5
194	3	.1	.1	98.6
196	31	.8	.8	99.4
198	13	.3	.3	99.7
200	1	.0	.0	99.8
201	7	.2	.2	99.9
203	1	.0	.0	100.0
208	1	.0	.0	100.0
Total	3800	94.1	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	237	5.9		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section D

pk4222 D7c: Respondent's inside leg measurement (cm)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	61	2	.0	.1	.1
	64	2	.0	.1	.1
	66	3	.1	.1	.2
	68	1	.0	.0	.3
	69	19	.5	.6	.9
	71	65	1.6	2.1	2.9
	72	1	.0	.0	2.9
	73	1	.0	.0	3.0
	74	477	11.8	15.1	18.1
	75	5	.1	.2	18.2
	76	403	10.0	12.8	31.0
	78	2	.0	.1	31.1
	79	714	17.7	22.6	53.7
	80	5	.1	.2	53.8
	81	690	17.1	21.8	75.7
	82	3	.1	.1	75.8
	83	2	.0	.1	75.8
	84	369	9.1	11.7	87.5
	85	2	.0	.1	87.6
	86	268	6.6	8.5	96.0
	87	2	.0	.1	96.1
	88	1	.0	.0	96.1
	89	36	.9	1.1	97.3
	90	3	.1	.1	97.4
	91	63	1.6	2.0	99.4
	92	2	.0	.1	99.4
	94	6	.1	.2	99.6
	96	1	.0	.0	99.7
	97	5	.1	.2	99.8
	99	1	.0	.0	99.8
	102	2	.0	.1	99.9
	104	2	.0	.1	100.0
	105	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3159	78.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	878	21.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section D

pk4223 D7d: Respondent's chest measurement (cm)

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 71	1	.0	.0	.0
76	1	.0	.0	.1
81	8	.2	.3	.3
84	2	.0	.1	.4
86	27	.7	.9	1.3
88	1	.0	.0	1.4
89	5	.1	.2	1.5
90	4	.1	.1	1.7
91	140	3.5	4.8	6.5
92	3	.1	.1	6.6
93	1	.0	.0	6.6
94	50	1.2	1.7	8.4
95	3	.1	.1	8.5
96	3	.1	.1	8.6
97	488	12.1	16.8	25.3
98	3	.1	.1	25.4
99	81	2.0	2.8	28.2
100	5	.1	.2	28.4
102	683	16.9	23.5	51.9
103	1	.0	.0	51.9
104	67	1.7	2.3	54.2
105	1	.0	.0	54.2
107	618	15.3	21.2	75.5
108	1	.0	.0	75.5
109	39	1.0	1.3	76.8
110	1	.0	.0	76.9
112	428	10.6	14.7	91.6
113	1	.0	.0	91.6
114	15	.4	.5	92.1
116	1	.0	.0	92.2
117	131	3.2	4.5	96.7
119	4	.1	.1	96.8
120	1	.0	.0	96.8
122	66	1.6	2.3	99.1
124	5	.1	.2	99.3
127	9	.2	.3	99.6
132	6	.1	.2	99.8
137	4	.1	.1	99.9
142	1	.0	.0	100.0
147	1	.0	.0	100.0
Total	2910	72.1	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	1127	27.9		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section D

pk4224 D7e: Respondent's hip measurement (cm)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	71	1	.0	.1	.1
	76	19	.5	1.6	1.7
	78	1	.0	.1	1.7
	79	5	.1	.4	2.2
	81	81	2.0	6.7	8.9
	84	21	.5	1.7	10.6
	86	138	3.4	11.5	22.1
	87	1	.0	.1	22.2
	88	1	.0	.1	22.3
	89	32	.8	2.7	24.9
	90	2	.0	.2	25.1
	91	183	4.5	15.2	40.3
	93	1	.0	.1	40.4
	94	70	1.7	5.8	46.2
	95	2	.0	.2	46.4
	96	1	.0	.1	46.5
	97	219	5.4	18.2	64.7
	98	3	.1	.2	64.9
	99	76	1.9	6.3	71.2
	100	7	.2	.6	71.8
	101	4	.1	.3	72.2
	102	153	3.8	12.7	84.9
	104	38	.9	3.2	88.0
	106	1	.0	.1	88.1
	107	75	1.9	6.2	94.3
	108	2	.0	.2	94.5
	109	18	.4	1.5	96.0
	110	1	.0	.1	96.1
	112	21	.5	1.7	97.8
	114	8	.2	.7	98.5
	115	1	.0	.1	98.6
	117	6	.1	.5	99.1
	122	7	.2	.6	99.7
	125	1	.0	.1	99.8
	132	1	.0	.1	99.8
	137	2	.0	.2	100.0
	Total	1203	29.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2834	70.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section D

pk4225 D7f: Respondent's waist measurement (cm)

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 64	1	.0	.0	.0
66	2	.0	.1	.1
69	1	.0	.0	.1
71	21	.5	.6	.7
74	15	.4	.4	1.2
75	2	.0	.1	1.2
76	195	4.8	5.6	6.8
77	1	.0	.0	6.9
78	1	.0	.0	6.9
79	83	2.1	2.4	9.3
80	5	.1	.1	9.4
81	639	15.8	18.5	27.9
82	3	.1	.1	28.0
84	218	5.4	6.3	34.3
86	899	22.3	26.0	60.2
87	5	.1	.1	60.4
88	3	.1	.1	60.5
89	151	3.7	4.4	64.8
91	607	15.0	17.5	82.4
92	4	.1	.1	82.5
93	1	.0	.0	82.5
94	75	1.9	2.2	84.7
95	2	.0	.1	84.7
96	1	.0	.0	84.8
97	297	7.4	8.6	93.3
99	20	.5	.6	93.9
100	2	.0	.1	94.0
102	97	2.4	2.8	96.8
103	1	.0	.0	96.8
104	10	.2	.3	97.1
107	52	1.3	1.5	98.6
109	6	.1	.2	98.8
112	22	.5	.6	99.4
114	3	.1	.1	99.5
115	1	.0	.0	99.5
117	7	.2	.2	99.7
119	1	.0	.0	99.7
122	4	.1	.1	99.9
127	1	.0	.0	99.9
132	3	.1	.1	100.0
142	1	.0	.0	100.0
Total	3463	85.8	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	574	14.2		
Total	4037	100.0		

PAGE 41 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

SECTION E: YOUR OCCUPATION AND LIFESTYLE

E1. a) Since the study child was born have you worked at all? (please tick all that apply).

- no, not at all ☐ 7 → If no, go to Question E8 on page 46
- (i) yes, paid work at home ☐ 1
- (ii) yes, paid work outside home ☐ 1
- (iii) yes, voluntary work ☐ 1

b) have you been working all the time since you started work after the study child was born?

- yes, same job all the time ☐ 1
- yes, but not always the same job ☐ 2
- Now go to E1b(iii) below

- no, stopped & started again ☐ 3
- no, do not work now ☐ 4

↓

i) when did you last stop? month year → If do not work now go to E7 on page 45

ii) when did you start again? month year

iii) how many jobs are you now doing?

iv) Whether or not you are self-employed, what job(s) are you doing (please describe the job(s) you do and the type of industry/employer(s) you work for). If you are self-employed please also say so.

.....

.....

PAGE 42 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

E1. c) How many hours did you work last week ? hours

(i) Was this a typical week?

Yes No, usually work more hours No, usually work less hours

If no, ←

(ii) how many hours in a usual week? hours

d) Does your work include weekends?

Yes, usually Yes, sometimes No, never

e) Do you work in the evenings or at night?

Yes, often Yes, sometimes No

f) How would you describe the physical effort you need for your current job(s)?

very little effort, mostly sitting

some physical effort

quite a lot of physical effort

considerable physical effort

g) Do you usually work:

the basic no. of hours per week

basic hours plus paid overtime

longer than basic hours (but not paid extra)

self-employed - as long as necessary

PAGE 43 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

E1. h) Which of the following best describes how you are paid in your present job?

Monthly salary plus performance	<input type="text"/>	Monthly salary only	<input type="text"/>	Weekly wage	<input type="text"/>
Hourly paid	<input type="text"/>	Piecework	<input type="text"/>		
Self-employed	<input type="text"/>	Other (please tick and describe)	<input type="text"/>	

i) Are you on a recognised pay scale with increments, either automatic or performance related?

Yes	<input type="text"/>	No	<input type="text"/>	Don't know	<input type="text"/>
-----	----------------------	----	----------------------	------------	----------------------

j) If you decided to leave your job, how much notice are you officially required to give?

Less than one week	<input type="text"/>	1, 2 or 3 weeks	<input type="text"/>	1 or 2 months	<input type="text"/>
3 months or more	<input type="text"/>	not relevant (self-employed)	<input type="text"/>	Don't know	<input type="text"/>

k) In your sort of work, are there opportunities for promotion either in your current organisation or by changing employers?

Yes	<input type="text"/>	No	<input type="text"/>	Don't know	<input type="text"/>
-----	----------------------	----	----------------------	------------	----------------------

l) Who decides what time you start and leave work?

Flexitime system	<input type="text"/>	Employer decides	<input type="text"/>
I decide, within certain limits	<input type="text"/>	Negotiated with employer	<input type="text"/>

m) Does your job require you to design and plan important aspects of your own work, or is your work largely specified for you?

I am required to design/plan my work	<input type="text"/>	Work is largely specified by others	<input type="text"/>	Other	<input type="text"/>
---	----------------------	--	----------------------	-------	----------------------

[Editing (parts l & m): A single variable is presented for respondents who only ticked one box, as intended. Separate variables for each category are presented for respondents who ticked multiple boxes. A variable indicating the number of boxes ticked was derived.]

PAGE 44 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

E1. n) How much influence do you personally have in deciding what tasks you are to do?

A great deal	<input type="text" value="1"/>	A fair amount	<input type="text" value="2"/>
Not much	<input type="text" value="3"/>	None	<input type="text" value="4"/>

E2. What are the main reasons you work? (tick all that apply)

	Yes
a) financial, I am important as a breadwinner	<input type="text" value="1"/>
b) financial, for family extras	<input type="text" value="1"/>
c) career	<input type="text" value="1"/>
d) enjoyment	<input type="text" value="1"/>
e) to get out of the home	<input type="text" value="1"/>
f) other (please tick & describe)	<input type="text" value="1"/>

.....

E3. Are you working at the same status as you did before the study child was born?

didn't work before	<input type="text" value="7"/>
no, lower level	<input type="text" value="1"/>
yes, same level	<input type="text" value="2"/>
no, higher level	<input type="text" value="3"/>

E4. Do you find your job satisfying?

Yes	<input type="text" value="1"/>	No	<input type="text" value="2"/>	Sometimes	<input type="text" value="3"/>
-----	--------------------------------	----	--------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------------

PAGE 45 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

E5. Do you wish that you could generally spend more time with your study child?

yes, often	<input type="text" value="1"/>
yes, sometimes	<input type="text" value="2"/>
yes, but rarely	<input type="text" value="3"/>
no, not at all	<input type="text" value="4"/>

E6. a) How do you usually travel to work? (Tick all that apply)

	Yes	Work at home
i) public transport (bus, train)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="7"/> → Go to E7 below
ii) car	<input type="text" value="1"/>	
iii) cycle	<input type="text" value="1"/>	
iv) walk	<input type="text" value="1"/>	
v) other	<input type="text" value="1"/>	

b) How long does it usually take:

	Less than 15 mins	15-29 mins	30-59 mins	An hour or more
i) to travel to work	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
ii) to travel home from work	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>

E7. Please list all jobs you have had since your study child's 5th birthday, apart from your present job, if you are currently working.

Age of child at start of job	Job	Hours worked in usual week
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

PAGE 46 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

If you are working now please go to Question E9 below

If you are not working:

E8. Have you chosen not to work so that you can stay at home with your children?

No

Yes → If yes, go to E9 below

If no,

a) Have you been looking for work? Yes No → If no, go to E8c below

If yes

b) How long have you been seeking work? months → now go to E9 below

c) If you have not been looking for work, please give reasons (tick all that apply):

(i) do not want to work

(iii) not well enough

(ii) looking after family

(iv) other (please tick & describe)

.....

E9. How many cigarettes per day do you currently smoke ?

30 or more

25-29

20-24

15-19

10-14

5-9

1-4

none

pipe only

cigars only

PAGE 47 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

E10. How difficult at the moment do you find it to afford these items:

	Very difficult	Fairly difficult	Slightly difficult	Not difficult	Don't pay for this
a) food	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
b) clothing	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
c) heating	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
d) rent or mortgage	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
e) things you need for your children	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
f) costs of educational courses (e.g. ballet, music, etc.)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
g) medical or dental care	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
h) child care	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
i) something else (please tick and describe)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>		

.....

E11. a) On average, about how much is the take-home family income each week (include social benefits etc.)?

less than £100	<input type="text" value="1"/>	£100 - £199	<input type="text" value="2"/>	£200 - £299	<input type="text" value="3"/>
£300 - £399	<input type="text" value="4"/>	£400 or more	<input type="text" value="5"/>	don't know	<input type="text" value="9"/>

b) Out of this, how much do you pay for rent, loans or mortgage each week?

nothing	<input type="text" value="1"/>	less than £20	<input type="text" value="2"/>	£20 - £39	<input type="text" value="3"/>	£40 - £59	<input type="text" value="4"/>
£60 - £79	<input type="text" value="5"/>	£80-£99	<input type="text" value="6"/>	£100+	<input type="text" value="7"/>	don't know	<input type="text" value="9"/>

PAGE 48 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

E11. c) About how much do you spend on electricity, gas, water, and telephone each week?

less than £20	<input type="text" value="1"/>	£20 - £29	<input type="text" value="2"/>	£30 - £39	<input type="text" value="3"/>	£40 - £49	<input type="text" value="4"/>
£50 - £59	<input type="text" value="5"/>	£60 or more	<input type="text" value="6"/>	don't know	<input type="text" value="9"/>		

d) About how much do you spend on food for the whole family each week?

less than £20	<input type="text" value="1"/>	£20 - £29	<input type="text" value="2"/>	£30 - £39	<input type="text" value="3"/>	£40 - £49	<input type="text" value="4"/>
£50 - £59	<input type="text" value="5"/>	£60-£69	<input type="text" value="6"/>	£70 - £79	<input type="text" value="7"/>		
£80 or more	<input type="text" value="8"/>	don't know	<input type="text" value="9"/>				

e) About how much do you spend on clothing, hobbies, and entertainment each week?

less than £20	<input type="text" value="1"/>	£20 - £29	<input type="text" value="2"/>	£30 - £39	<input type="text" value="3"/>	£40 - £49	<input type="text" value="4"/>
£50 - £59	<input type="text" value="5"/>	£60 or more	<input type="text" value="6"/>	don't know	<input type="text" value="9"/>		

f) About how much do you spend on child care each week (e.g. after-school club, sitters)?

nothing	<input type="text" value="1"/>	less than £20	<input type="text" value="2"/>	£20- £39	<input type="text" value="3"/>	£40 -£59	<input type="text" value="4"/>
£60 - £79	<input type="text" value="5"/>	£80-£99	<input type="text" value="6"/>	£100 or more	<input type="text" value="7"/>		
varies	<input type="text" value="8"/>	don't know	<input type="text" value="9"/>				

g) Do you manage to save at all? Yes No

h) Do you receive any financial help from your parents, other relatives or friends?

Yes	<input type="text" value="1"/>	No	<input type="text" value="2"/>
-----	--------------------------------	----	--------------------------------

i) Do you help your parents, other relatives or friends financially?

Yes	<input type="text" value="1"/>	No	<input type="text" value="2"/>
-----	--------------------------------	----	--------------------------------

PAGE 49 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

E12. How much help would you say you had nowadays:

	Too much help	Right amount of help	Too little help
a) with housework	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
b) with looking after the children	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>

E13. How many hours sleep do you get altogether now?

	None	1 - 3 hours	4 - 5 hours	6 - 7 hours	More than 7 hours
a) during an average night	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>	<div>5</div>
b) during an average day	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>	<div>5</div>

c) Do you feel that you are getting enough sleep?

Yes

1

 No

2

E14. In the past 2 years have you taken any courses or educational training?

	Yes	No
a) training within my job	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
b) evening classes	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
c) University course	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
d) other	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>

please describe.....

E15. a) Do you, in your spare time, belong to any organisations or groups of people (e.g. choir, gardening club, sports club, charity fund raising etc.)?

Yes

1

 No

2

PAGE 50 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

E15. i) **If yes**, please describe:

.....

.....

b) Are you on any committees?

Yes ₁ No ₂

E16. During the past year, on average how often did you spend time doing the following?

	Never ↓	Once a month or less	Once a week or less	2-3 times times a a week	4-5 times a week	Most days ↓
a) hiking or walking including walking to work, walking the dog	<input type="text"/> ₁	<input type="text"/> ₂	<input type="text"/> ₃	<input type="text"/> ₄	<input type="text"/> ₅	<input type="text"/> ₆
b) jogging (slower than 10 mins a mile)	<input type="text"/> ₁	<input type="text"/> ₂	<input type="text"/> ₃	<input type="text"/> ₄	<input type="text"/> ₅	<input type="text"/> ₆
c) running (10 mins a mile or faster)	<input type="text"/> ₁	<input type="text"/> ₂	<input type="text"/> ₃	<input type="text"/> ₄	<input type="text"/> ₅	<input type="text"/> ₆
d) cycling (including cycling machine)	<input type="text"/> ₁	<input type="text"/> ₂	<input type="text"/> ₃	<input type="text"/> ₄	<input type="text"/> ₅	<input type="text"/> ₆
e) keep fit, aerobics, step aerobics, etc.	<input type="text"/> ₁	<input type="text"/> ₂	<input type="text"/> ₃	<input type="text"/> ₄	<input type="text"/> ₅	<input type="text"/> ₆
f) tennis, squash, badminton etc.	<input type="text"/> ₁	<input type="text"/> ₂	<input type="text"/> ₃	<input type="text"/> ₄	<input type="text"/> ₅	<input type="text"/> ₆
g) swimming	<input type="text"/> ₁	<input type="text"/> ₂	<input type="text"/> ₃	<input type="text"/> ₄	<input type="text"/> ₅	<input type="text"/> ₆
h) other energetic leisure activity, e.g. gardening	<input type="text"/> ₁	<input type="text"/> ₂	<input type="text"/> ₃	<input type="text"/> ₄	<input type="text"/> ₅	<input type="text"/> ₆

PAGE 51 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

E17. On average how many hours per day do you spend doing the following?

	Weekday		Weekend day
a) standing or walking	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px;"></div>	hours (If none put 00)	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px;"></div> hours
b) sitting, including driving	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px;"></div>	hours (If none put 00)	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px;"></div> hours
c) watching television	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px;"></div>	hours (If none put 00)	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px;"></div> hours

E18. What is your usual walking pace?

slow	casual pace	average pace	brisk pace	unable to walk
<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">1</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">2</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">3</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">4</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">5</div>

E19. How many flights of stairs (from one floor to the next) do you climb up daily?
(If you climb up the same flight 3 times, count this as 3).

No flights	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">1</div>
1-2 flights of stairs	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">2</div>
3-4 flights of stairs	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">3</div>
5-9 flights of stairs	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">4</div>
10-14 flights of stairs	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">5</div>
15 or more flights of stairs	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">6</div>

E20. How much time do you spend with your children on average?

a) watching TV together?

	None	Less than 30 minutes	30-60 minutes	1-2 hours	3 hours or more
(i) weekdays	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">1</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">2</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">3</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">4</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">5</div>
(ii) weekend days	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">1</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">2</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">3</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">4</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid red; display: inline-block; width: 30px; height: 30px; line-height: 30px;">5</div>

PAGE 52 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

E20. b) interacting with children (e.g. singing, reading to one another, helping with homework)

	None	Less than 30 minutes	30-60 minutes	1-2 hours	3 hours or more
(i) weekdays	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>	<div>5</div>
(ii) weekend days	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>	<div>5</div>

c) do you think this is enough time?

No

1

 yes

2

If yes, go to F1 on page 53

If no, why is this? (tick all that apply)

(i) because of job	<div>1</div>	
(ii) because of demands of partner	<div>1</div>	
(iii) because of studying	<div>1</div>	
(iv) because of housework	<div>1</div>	
(v) other reason (please tick & describe)	<div>1</div>

PK File – Section E

pk5000 E1a: Partner has worked since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	7 No, not at all	56	1.4	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	3981	98.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5001 E1a1: Partner has done paid work at home since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	215	5.3	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	3822	94.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5002 E1a2: Partner has done paid work outside home since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3846	95.3	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	191	4.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5003 E1a3: Partner has done voluntary work since study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	73	1.8	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	3964	98.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5004 E1b: Partner has been working all the time since starting work after the study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, same job all the time	2252	55.8	57.4	57.4
	2 Yes, but not always the same job	1346	33.3	34.3	91.7
	3 No, stopped and started again	244	6.0	6.2	97.9
	4 Does not work now	81	2.0	2.1	100.0
	Total	3923	97.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	114	2.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5005a E1b1: Date partner last stopped working - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	26	.6	8.7	8.7
	2 February	18	.4	6.0	14.7
	3 March	33	.8	11.0	25.7
	4 April	28	.7	9.3	35.0
	5 May	25	.6	8.3	43.3
	6 June	24	.6	8.0	51.3
	7 July	26	.6	8.7	60.0
	8 August	17	.4	5.7	65.7
	9 September	43	1.1	14.3	80.0
	10 October	18	.4	6.0	86.0
	11 November	21	.5	7.0	93.0
	12 December	21	.5	7.0	100.0
	Total	300	7.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3737	92.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5005b E1b1: Date partner last stopped working - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1978	1	.0	.3	.3
	1986	1	.0	.3	.6
	1988	1	.0	.3	1.0
	1990	1	.0	.3	1.3
	1991	7	.2	2.2	3.5
	1992	22	.5	7.0	10.5
	1993	22	.5	7.0	17.5
	1994	43	1.1	13.7	31.1
	1995	27	.7	8.6	39.7
	1996	36	.9	11.4	51.1
	1997	57	1.4	18.1	69.2
	1998	56	1.4	17.8	87.0
	1999	39	1.0	12.4	99.4
	2000	2	.0	.6	100.0
	Total	315	7.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3722	92.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5006a E1b2: Date partner last started working again - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	23	.6	10.2	10.2
	2 February	12	.3	5.3	15.5
	3 March	25	.6	11.1	26.5
	4 April	20	.5	8.8	35.4
	5 May	16	.4	7.1	42.5
	6 June	23	.6	10.2	52.7
	7 July	18	.4	8.0	60.6
	8 August	19	.5	8.4	69.0
	9 September	27	.7	11.9	81.0
	10 October	20	.5	8.8	89.8
	11 November	17	.4	7.5	97.3
	12 December	6	.1	2.7	100.0
	Total	226	5.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3811	94.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

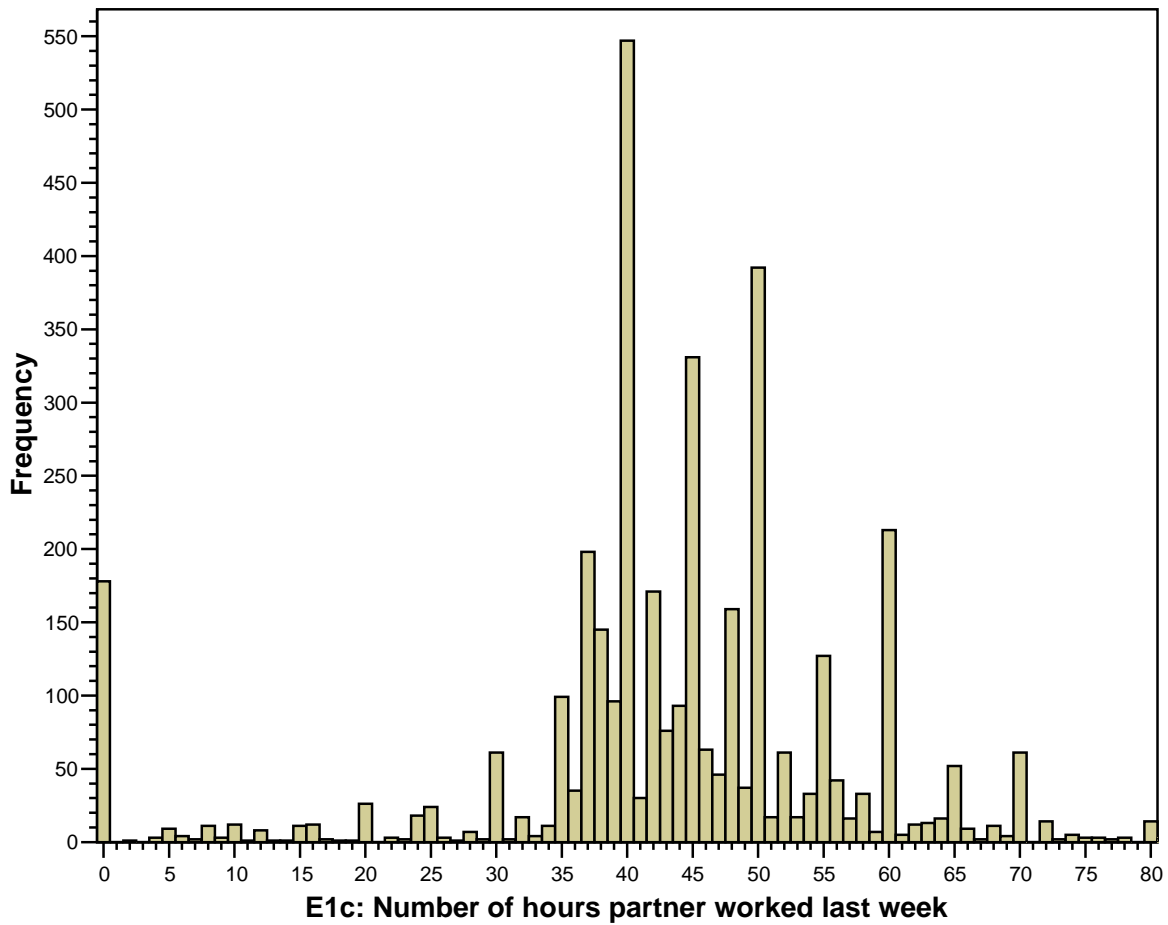
pk5006b E1b2: Date partner last started working again - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1986	1	.0	.4	.4
	1992	6	.1	2.6	3.0
	1993	18	.4	7.8	10.8
	1994	29	.7	12.5	23.3
	1995	25	.6	10.8	34.1
	1996	30	.7	12.9	47.0
	1997	43	1.1	18.5	65.5
	1998	46	1.1	19.8	85.3
	1999	30	.7	12.9	98.3
	2000	4	.1	1.7	100.0
	Total	232	5.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3805	94.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5007 E1b3: Number of jobs partner is now doing

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	23	.6	.7	.7
	1	3308	81.9	94.1	94.7
	2	165	4.1	4.7	99.4
	3	17	.4	.5	99.9
	4	3	.1	.1	100.0
	5	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3517	87.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	520	12.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5010 E1c: Number of hours partner worked last week



plus the following missing values and outliers >80:

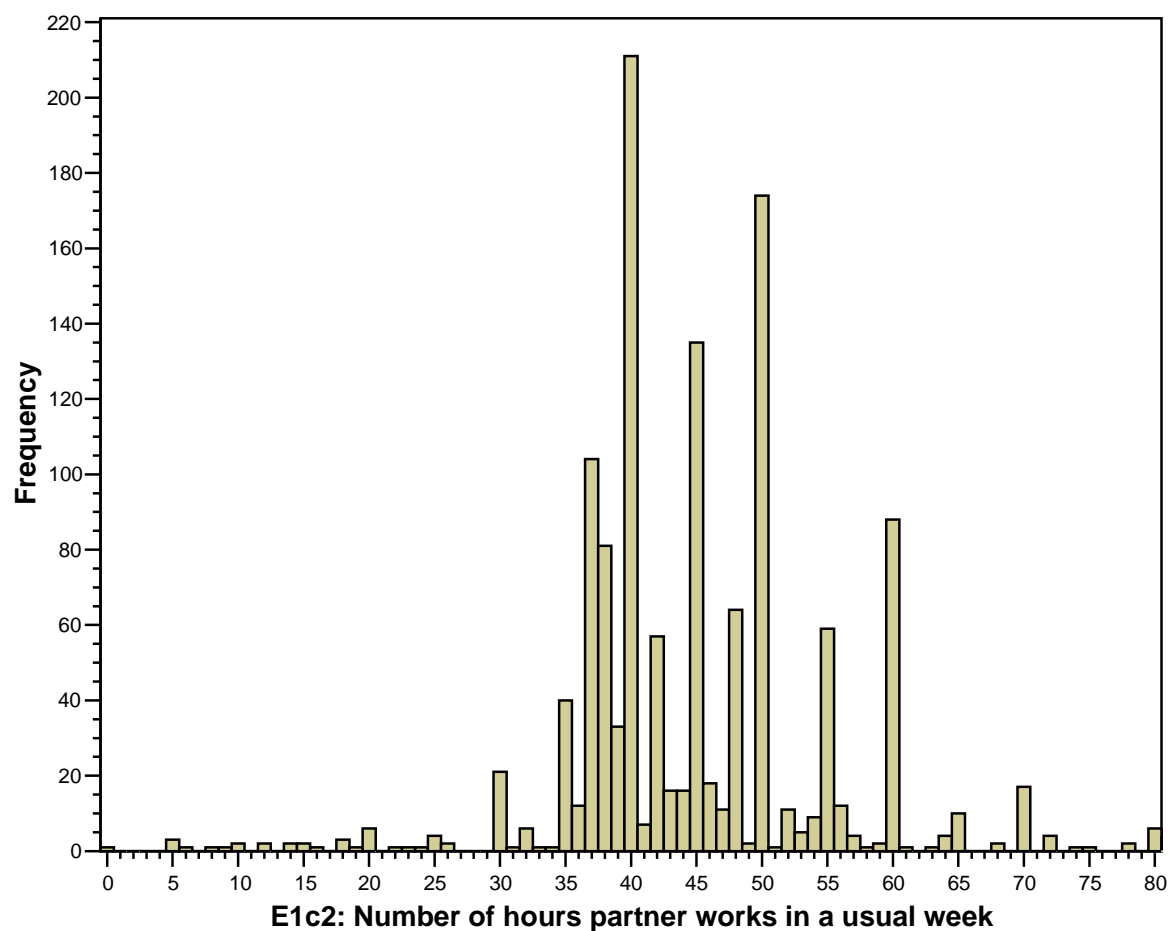
PK File – Section E

pk5010 E1c: Number of hours partner worked last week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	82	1	.4	4.5	4.5
	83	1	.4	4.5	9.1
	84	1	.4	4.5	13.6
	85	1	.4	4.5	18.2
	86	2	.7	9.1	27.3
	88	1	.4	4.5	31.8
	89	1	.4	4.5	36.4
	90	3	1.1	13.6	50.0
	91	1	.4	4.5	54.5
	92	1	.4	4.5	59.1
	93	1	.4	4.5	63.6
	96	1	.4	4.5	68.2
	97	1	.4	4.5	72.7
	99	2	.7	9.1	81.8
	100	1	.4	4.5	86.4
	110	1	.4	4.5	90.9
	120	1	.4	4.5	95.5
	140	1	.4	4.5	100.0
	Total	22	7.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	5	1.8		
	-1 No response	253	90.4		
	Total	258	92.1		
Total		280	100.0		

pk5011 E1c1: Number of hours partner worked last week was typical

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	2866	71.0	76.8	76.8
	2 No, usually works more hours	567	14.0	15.2	92.0
	3 No, usually works less hours	299	7.4	8.0	100.0
	Total	3732	92.4	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	303	7.5		
	Total	305	7.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5012 E1c2: Number of hours partner works in a usual week

plus the following missing values, special codes and outliers >80:

pk5012 E1c2: Number of hours partner works in a usual week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	84	1	.0	16.7	16.7
	85	1	.0	16.7	33.3
	90 >= 90	4	.1	66.7	100.0
	Total	6	.2	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	8	.3		
	-1 No response	2736	99.5		
	Total	2744	99.8		
Total		2750	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5013 E1d: Partner's work includes weekends

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, usually	846	21.0	22.3	22.3
	2 Yes, sometimes	1897	47.0	50.0	72.4
	3 No, never	1048	26.0	27.6	100.0
	Total	3791	93.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	246	6.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5014 E1e: Partner works in the evenings or at night

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, often	856	21.2	22.6	22.6
	2 Yes, sometimes	1767	43.8	46.7	69.3
	3 No	1162	28.8	30.7	100.0
	Total	3785	93.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	252	6.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5015 E1f: Amount of physical effort partner needs for current job

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Very little effort, mostly sitting	1688	41.8	44.3	44.3
	2 Some physical effort	1147	28.4	30.1	74.5
	3 Quite a lot of physical effort	665	16.5	17.5	91.9
	4 Considerable physical effort	307	7.6	8.1	100.0
	Total	3807	94.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	230	5.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5016 E1g: Amount of time partner works per week in relation to basic hours

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 The basic no. of hours per week	778	19.3	20.6	20.6
	2 Basic hours plus paid overtime	853	21.1	22.6	43.1
	3 Longer than basic hours (but not paid extra)	1438	35.6	38.0	81.2
	4 Self-employed - as long as necessary	712	17.6	18.8	100.0
	Total	3781	93.7	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	3	.1		
	-1 No response	253	6.3		
	Total	256	6.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5017 E1h: Description of how partner is paid in current job

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Monthly salary plus performance	725	18.0	19.0	19.0
	2 Monthly salary only	1684	41.7	44.1	63.1
	3 Weekly wage	388	9.6	10.2	73.3
	4 Hourly paid	184	4.6	4.8	78.1
	5 Piecework	11	.3	.3	78.4
	6 Self-employed	533	13.2	14.0	92.4
	7 Other	292	7.2	7.6	100.0
	Total	3817	94.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	220	5.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5019 E1i: Partner is on a recognised pay scale with increments

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1899	47.0	50.5	50.5
	2 No	1761	43.6	46.8	97.3
	9 Don't know	101	2.5	2.7	100.0
	Total	3761	93.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	276	6.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5020 E1j: Amount of notice partner is required to give when leaving job

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 < 1 week	63	1.6	1.7	1.7
	2 1, 2 or 3 weeks	656	16.2	17.3	18.9
	3 1 or 2 months	1650	40.9	43.4	62.4
	4 >= 3 months	745	18.5	19.6	82.0
	5 Not relevant (self employed)	586	14.5	15.4	97.4
	9 Don't know	99	2.5	2.6	100.0
	Total	3799	94.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	238	5.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5021 E1k: In partner's sort of work there are opportunities for promotion

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	2606	64.6	70.5	70.5
	2 No	967	24.0	26.1	96.6
	9 Don't know	125	3.1	3.4	100.0
	Total	3698	91.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	339	8.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5022 E1I: Person who decides what time partner starts and leaves work

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Flexitime system	277	6.9	7.4	7.4
	2 Employer decides	1081	26.8	29.0	36.4
	3 Partner decides, within certain limits	2116	52.4	56.8	93.2
	4 Negotiated with employer	254	6.3	6.8	100.0
	Total	3728	92.3	100.0	
Missing	-2 Multiple ticks	49	1.2		
	-1 Not stated	260	6.4		
	Total	309	7.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5023 E1I (multiple ticks): Partner has a flexitime system at work

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	20	.5	40.8	40.8
	2 No	29	.7	59.2	100.0
	Total	49	1.2	100.0	
Missing	-2 Single tick	3728	92.3		
	-1 Not stated	260	6.4		
	Total	3988	98.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5024 E1I (multiple ticks): Partner's employer decides what time he starts and leaves work

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	27	.7	55.1	55.1
	2 No	22	.5	44.9	100.0
	Total	49	1.2	100.0	
Missing	-2 Single tick	3728	92.3		
	-1 Not stated	260	6.4		
	Total	3988	98.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5025 E1I (multiple ticks): Partner decides what time he starts and leaves work, within certain limits

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	38	.9	77.6	77.6
	2 No	11	.3	22.4	100.0
	Total	49	1.2	100.0	
Missing	-2 Single tick	3728	92.3		
	-1 Not stated	260	6.4		
	Total	3988	98.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5026 E1I (multiple ticks): Times partner starts and leaves work are negotiated with his employer

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	13	.3	26.5	26.5
	2 No	36	.9	73.5	100.0
	Total	49	1.2	100.0	
Missing	-2 Single tick	3728	92.3		
	-1 Not stated	260	6.4		
	Total	3988	98.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5027 DV: Number of ticks for question E1I

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	260	6.4	6.4	6.4
	1	3728	92.3	92.3	98.8
	2	49	1.2	1.2	100.0
	Total	4037	100.0	100.0	

PK File – Section E

pk5028 E1m: Way in which partner's work is designed and planned

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Partner is required to design/plan his work	2775	68.7	74.0	74.0
	2 Work is largely specified by others	886	21.9	23.6	97.6
	3 Other	91	2.3	2.4	100.0
	Total	3752	92.9	100.0	
Missing	-2 Multiple ticks	32	.8		
	-1 Not stated	253	6.3		
	Total	285	7.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5029 E1m (multiple ticks): Partner is required to design/plan his work

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	31	.8	96.9	96.9
	2 No	1	.0	3.1	100.0
	Total	32	.8	100.0	
Missing	-2 Single tick	3752	92.9		
	-1 Not stated	253	6.3		
	Total	4005	99.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5030 E1m (multiple ticks): Partner's work is largely specified by others

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	30	.7	93.8	93.8
	2 No	2	.0	6.3	100.0
	Total	32	.8	100.0	
Missing	-2 Single tick	3752	92.9		
	-1 Not stated	253	6.3		
	Total	4005	99.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5031 E1m (multiple ticks): Partner's work is designed/planned in other way

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	4	.1	12.5	12.5
	2 No	28	.7	87.5	100.0
	Total	32	.8	100.0	
Missing	-2 Single tick	3752	92.9		
	-1 Not stated	253	6.3		
	Total	4005	99.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5032 DV: Number of ticks for question E1m

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	253	6.3	6.3	6.3
	1	3752	92.9	92.9	99.2
	2	31	.8	.8	100.0
	3	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	4037	100.0	100.0	

PK File – Section E

pk5033 E1n: Amount of influence partner has in deciding what tasks to do

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 A great deal	2105	52.1	55.3	55.3
	2 A fair amount	1099	27.2	28.9	84.2
	3 Not much	465	11.5	12.2	96.4
	4 None	137	3.4	3.6	100.0
	Total	3806	94.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	231	5.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5040 E2a: Partner works for financial reasons, is the breadwinner

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3562	88.2	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	475	11.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5041 E2b: Partner works for financial reasons, for family extras

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1037	25.7	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	3000	74.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5042 E2c: Partner works for career reasons

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1581	39.2	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	2456	60.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5043 E2d: Partner works for enjoyment

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1472	36.5	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	2565	63.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5044 E2e: Partner works to get out of the home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	246	6.1	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	3791	93.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5045 E2f: Partner works for other reasons

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	151	3.7	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	3886	96.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5050 E3: Partner is working at same status as before study child was born

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Jobs not comparable	2	.0	.1	.1
	1 No, lower level	224	5.5	5.9	6.0
	2 Yes, same level	1600	39.6	42.2	48.1
	3 No, higher level	1944	48.2	51.2	99.4
	7 Didn't work before	24	.6	.6	100.0
	Total	3794	94.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	243	6.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5060 E4: Partner finds job satisfying

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	2430	60.2	63.8	63.8
	2 No	281	7.0	7.4	71.2
	3 Sometimes	1099	27.2	28.8	100.0
	Total	3810	94.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	227	5.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5070 E5: Partner wishes that they could spend more time with study child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, often	1509	37.4	39.5	39.5
	2 Yes, sometimes	1847	45.8	48.3	87.8
	3 Yes, but rarely	268	6.6	7.0	94.8
	4 No, not at all	198	4.9	5.2	100.0
	Total	3822	94.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	215	5.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5080 E6a1: Partner usually travels to work on public transport

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	289	7.2	73.2	73.2
	7 Works at home	106	2.6	26.8	100.0
	Total	395	9.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3642	90.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5081 E6a2: Partner usually travels to work by car

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	2937	72.8	100.0	100.0
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	1099	27.2		
	Total	1100	27.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5082 E6a3: Partner usually cycles to work

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	503	12.5	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	3534	87.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5083 E6a4: Partner usually walks to work

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	306	7.6	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	3731	92.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5084 E6a5: Partner usually travels to work by other means

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	313	7.8	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	3724	92.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5090 E6b1: Length of time taken for partner to travel to work

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 < 15 minutes	957	23.7	26.4	26.4
	2 15-29 minutes	1402	34.7	38.7	65.1
	3 30-59 minutes	882	21.8	24.3	89.4
	4 >= 1 hour	384	9.5	10.6	100.0
	Total	3625	89.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	409	10.1		
	Total	412	10.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5091 E6b2: Length of time taken for partner to travel home from work

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 < 15 minutes	790	19.6	24.1	24.1
	2 15-29 minutes	1285	31.8	39.2	63.4
	3 30-59 minutes	827	20.5	25.3	88.6
	4 >= 1 hour	372	9.2	11.4	100.0
	Total	3274	81.1	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-8 Text response	2	.0		
	-1 No response	759	18.8		
	Total	763	18.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5150 E8: Partner has chosen not to work to stay at home with children

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 No	170	4.2	78.7	78.7
2 Yes	46	1.1	21.3	100.0
Total	216	5.4	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	3821	94.6		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk5151 E8a: Partner is looking for work

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	52	1.3	34.4	34.4
2 No	99	2.5	65.6	100.0
Total	151	3.7	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	3886	96.3		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk5152 E8b: Number of months partner has been looking for work

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 0 <1	1	.0	2.0	2.0
1	8	.2	16.0	18.0
2	5	.1	10.0	28.0
3	4	.1	8.0	36.0
4	3	.1	6.0	42.0
5	2	.0	4.0	46.0
6	5	.1	10.0	56.0
7	1	.0	2.0	58.0
8	2	.0	4.0	62.0
9	1	.0	2.0	64.0
12	6	.1	12.0	76.0
15	1	.0	2.0	78.0
16	1	.0	2.0	80.0
17	1	.0	2.0	82.0
18	2	.0	4.0	86.0
24	1	.0	2.0	88.0
36	3	.1	6.0	94.0
48	1	.0	2.0	96.0
84	2	.0	4.0	100.0
Total	50	1.2	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	3987	98.8		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5153 E8c1: Partner is not looking for work due to not wanting to work

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	4	.1	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	4033	99.9		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk5154 E8c2: Partner is not looking for work due to looking after family

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	24	.6	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	4013	99.4		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk5156 E8c3: Partner is not looking for work due to not being well enough

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	49	1.2	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	3988	98.8		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk5157 E8c4: Partner is not looking for work for other reasons

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	33	.8	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	4004	99.2		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5160 E9: Number of cigarettes partner smokes per day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 None	3101	76.8	78.4	78.4
	1 1-4	89	2.2	2.2	80.6
	5 5-9	90	2.2	2.3	82.9
	8 Pipe only	10	.2	.3	83.1
	9 Cigars only	111	2.7	2.8	85.9
	10 10-14	157	3.9	4.0	89.9
	15 15-19	143	3.5	3.6	93.5
	20 20-24	157	3.9	4.0	97.5
	25 25-29	55	1.4	1.4	98.9
	30 >= 30	44	1.1	1.1	100.0
	Total	3957	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	80	2.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5170 E10a: Degree to which partner finds it difficult to afford food

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Very difficult	14	.3	.4	.4
	2 Fairly difficult	82	2.0	2.1	2.4
	3 Slightly difficult	270	6.7	6.8	9.2
	4 Not difficult	3555	88.1	89.3	98.5
	5 Don't pay for this	58	1.4	1.5	100.0
	Total	3979	98.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	58	1.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5171 E10b: Degree to which partner finds it difficult to afford clothing

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Very difficult	77	1.9	1.9	1.9
	2 Fairly difficult	223	5.5	5.6	7.5
	3 Slightly difficult	967	24.0	24.3	31.9
	4 Not difficult	2672	66.2	67.2	99.1
	5 Don't pay for this	35	.9	.9	100.0
	Total	3974	98.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	63	1.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5172 E10c: Degree to which partner finds it difficult to afford heating

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Very difficult	14	.3	.4	.4
	2 Fairly difficult	86	2.1	2.2	2.5
	3 Slightly difficult	320	7.9	8.0	10.6
	4 Not difficult	3516	87.1	88.4	99.0
	5 Don't pay for this	41	1.0	1.0	100.0
	Total	3977	98.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	60	1.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5173 E10d: Degree to which partner finds it difficult to afford rent or mortgage

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Very difficult	26	.6	.7	.7
	2 Fairly difficult	127	3.1	3.2	3.9
	3 Slightly difficult	472	11.7	11.9	15.8
	4 Not difficult	3145	77.9	79.3	95.1
	5 Don't pay for this	194	4.8	4.9	100.0
	Total	3964	98.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	73	1.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5174 E10e: Degree to which partner finds it difficult to afford things needed for children

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Very difficult	32	.8	.8	.8
	2 Fairly difficult	159	3.9	4.0	4.8
	3 Slightly difficult	849	21.0	21.4	26.2
	4 Not difficult	2899	71.8	73.0	99.2
	5 Don't pay for this	30	.7	.8	100.0
	Total	3969	98.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	68	1.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5175 E10f: Degree to which partner finds it difficult to afford costs of educational courses

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Very difficult	72	1.8	1.8	1.8
	2 Fairly difficult	177	4.4	4.5	6.3
	3 Slightly difficult	780	19.3	19.7	26.0
	4 Not difficult	2327	57.6	58.9	84.9
	5 Don't pay for this	595	14.7	15.1	100.0
	Total	3951	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	86	2.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5176 E10g: Degree to which partner finds it difficult to afford medical or dental care

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Very difficult	68	1.7	1.7	1.7
	2 Fairly difficult	191	4.7	4.8	6.5
	3 Slightly difficult	566	14.0	14.3	20.8
	4 Not difficult	2762	68.4	69.6	90.4
	5 Don't pay for this	382	9.5	9.6	100.0
	Total	3969	98.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	68	1.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5177 E10h: Degree to which partner finds it difficult to afford child care

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Very difficult	54	1.3	1.4	1.4
	2 Fairly difficult	89	2.2	2.3	3.7
	3 Slightly difficult	277	6.9	7.1	10.8
	4 Not difficult	1893	46.9	48.5	59.3
	5 Don't pay for this	1588	39.3	40.7	100.0
	Total	3901	96.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	136	3.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5178 E10i: Degree to which partner finds it difficult to afford other things

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	18	.4	6.0	6.0
	1 Very difficult	89	2.2	29.6	35.5
	2 Fairly difficult	108	2.7	35.9	71.4
	3 Slightly difficult	86	2.1	28.6	100.0
	Total	301	7.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3736	92.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5180 E11a: Average take-home income per week of partner's family

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 <£100	15	.4	.4	.4
	2 £100-£199	178	4.4	4.6	5.0
	3 £200-£299	561	13.9	14.4	19.4
	4 £300-£399	861	21.3	22.1	41.5
	5 >= £400	2208	54.7	56.8	98.3
	9 Don't know	67	1.7	1.7	100.0
	Total	3890	96.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	147	3.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5181 E11b: Amount partner pays for rent, loans or mortgage each week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Nothing	191	4.7	4.9	4.9
	2 <£20	38	.9	1.0	5.9
	3 £20-£39	139	3.4	3.6	9.5
	4 £40-£59	417	10.3	10.7	20.2
	5 £60-£79	452	11.2	11.6	31.8
	6 £80-£99	545	13.5	14.0	45.9
	7 >= £100	1989	49.3	51.2	97.1
	9 Don't know	114	2.8	2.9	100.0
	Total	3885	96.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	152	3.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5182 E11c: Amount partner spends on electricity, gas, water and telephone each week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 <£20	352	8.7	9.1	9.1
	2 £20-£29	1026	25.4	26.6	35.7
	3 £30-£39	787	19.5	20.4	56.1
	4 £40-£49	374	9.3	9.7	65.8
	5 £50-£59	230	5.7	6.0	71.8
	6 >= £60	415	10.3	10.8	82.6
	9 Don't know	672	16.6	17.4	100.0
	Total	3856	95.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	181	4.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5183 E11d: Amount partner spends on food for the whole family each week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 <£20	23	.6	.6	.6
	2 £20-£29	44	1.1	1.1	1.7
	3 £30-£39	103	2.6	2.6	4.4
	4 £40-£49	195	4.8	5.0	9.4
	5 £50-£59	356	8.8	9.1	18.5
	6 £60-£69	565	14.0	14.5	33.0
	7 £70-£79	661	16.4	17.0	50.0
	8 >= £80	1586	39.3	40.8	90.8
	9 Don't know	359	8.9	9.2	100.0
	Total	3892	96.4	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	144	3.6		
	Total	145	3.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5184 E11e: Amount partner spends on clothing, hobbies and entertainment each week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 <£20	1072	26.6	27.6	27.6
	2 £20-£29	881	21.8	22.7	50.3
	3 £30-£39	502	12.4	12.9	63.2
	4 £40-£49	241	6.0	6.2	69.4
	5 £50-£59	193	4.8	5.0	74.4
	6 >= £60	352	8.7	9.1	83.5
	9 Don't know	641	15.9	16.5	100.0
	Total	3882	96.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	155	3.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5185 E11f: Amount partner spends on child care each week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Nothing	1880	46.6	48.7	48.7
	2 <£20	967	24.0	25.0	73.7
	3 £20-£39	291	7.2	7.5	81.3
	4 £40-£59	105	2.6	2.7	84.0
	5 £60-£79	73	1.8	1.9	85.9
	6 £80-£99	42	1.0	1.1	87.0
	7 >= £100	98	2.4	2.5	89.5
	8 Varies	112	2.8	2.9	92.4
	9 Don't know	293	7.3	7.6	100.0
	Total	3861	95.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	176	4.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5186 E11g: Partner manages to save at all

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	2575	63.8	66.5	66.5
	2 No	1297	32.1	33.5	100.0
	Total	3872	95.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	165	4.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5187 E11h: Partner receives any financial help from parents, other relatives or friends

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	483	12.0	12.3	12.3
	2 No	3448	85.4	87.7	100.0
	Total	3931	97.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	106	2.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5188 E11i: Partner helps parents, other relatives or friends financially

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	410	10.2	10.5	10.5
	2 No	3511	87.0	89.5	100.0
	Total	3921	97.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	116	2.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5190 E12a: Amount of help partner receives with housework

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Too much help	114	2.8	3.1	3.1
	2 Right amount of help	2870	71.1	79.2	82.3
	3 Too little help	642	15.9	17.7	100.0
	Total	3626	89.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	408	10.1		
	Total	411	10.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5191 E12b: Amount of help partner receives with looking after children

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Too much help	80	2.0	2.2	2.2
	2 Right amount of help	3079	76.3	84.5	86.7
	3 Too little help	485	12.0	13.3	100.0
	Total	3644	90.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	390	9.7		
	Total	393	9.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5200 E13a: Number of hours sleep partner has during an average night

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 None	38	.9	1.0	1.0
	2 1-3 hours	20	.5	.5	1.5
	3 4-5 hours	345	8.5	8.7	10.2
	4 6-7 hours	2488	61.6	62.9	73.1
	5 >= 7 hours	1064	26.4	26.9	100.0
	Total	3955	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	81	2.0		
	Total	82	2.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5201 E13b: Number of hours sleep partner has during an average day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 None	3406	84.4	91.8	91.8
	2 1-3 hours	111	2.7	3.0	94.7
	3 4-5 hours	57	1.4	1.5	96.3
	4 6-7 hours	100	2.5	2.7	99.0
	5 >= 7 hours	38	.9	1.0	100.0
	Total	3712	91.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	324	8.0		
	Total	325	8.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5202 E13c: Partner is getting enough sleep

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	2490	61.7	62.9	62.9
	2 No	1468	36.4	37.1	100.0
	Total	3958	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	79	2.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5210 E14a: Partner has taken any training within job in the past 2 years

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	2179	54.0	57.9	57.9
	2 No	1583	39.2	42.1	100.0
	Total	3762	93.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	275	6.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5211 E14b: Partner has taken any evening classes in the past 2 years

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	298	7.4	9.5	9.5
	2 No	2838	70.3	90.5	100.0
	Total	3136	77.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	901	22.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5212 E14c: Partner has taken any university courses in the past 2 years

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	177	4.4	5.7	5.7
	2 No	2912	72.1	94.3	100.0
	Total	3089	76.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	948	23.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5213 E14d: Partner has taken any other courses or educational training in the past 2 years

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	230	5.7	8.5	8.5
	2 No	2462	61.0	91.5	100.0
	Total	2692	66.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1345	33.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5220 E15a: Partner belongs to any organisations or groups of people in spare time

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	1874	46.4	47.2	47.2
2 No	2095	51.9	52.8	100.0
Total	3969	98.3	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	68	1.7		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk5221 E15b: Partner is on any committees

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	876	21.7	25.3	25.3
2 No	2591	64.2	74.7	100.0
Total	3467	85.9	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	570	14.1		
Total	4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5230 E16a: Frequency during the past year partner spent time hiking or walking

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	609	15.1	15.5	15.5
	2 <= once a month	1044	25.9	26.5	42.0
	3 <= once a week	919	22.8	23.3	65.3
	4 2-3 times a week	533	13.2	13.5	78.8
	5 4-5 times a week	205	5.1	5.2	84.0
	6 Most days	630	15.6	16.0	100.0
	Total	3940	97.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	97	2.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5231 E16b: Frequency during the past year partner spent time jogging

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	2917	72.3	75.9	75.9
	2 <= once a month	452	11.2	11.8	87.7
	3 <= once a week	283	7.0	7.4	95.0
	4 2-3 times a week	156	3.9	4.1	99.1
	5 4-5 times a week	18	.4	.5	99.6
	6 Most days	17	.4	.4	100.0
	Total	3843	95.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	194	4.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5232 E16c: Frequency during the past year partner spent time running

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	2896	71.7	74.2	74.2
	2 <= once a month	326	8.1	8.4	82.6
	3 <= once a week	339	8.4	8.7	91.2
	4 2-3 times a week	280	6.9	7.2	98.4
	5 4-5 times a week	41	1.0	1.1	99.5
	6 Most days	21	.5	.5	100.0
	Total	3903	96.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	134	3.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5233 E16d: Frequency during the past year partner spent time cycling

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	1546	38.3	39.2	39.2
	2 <= once a month	1003	24.8	25.4	64.6
	3 <= once a week	692	17.1	17.5	82.1
	4 2-3 times a week	354	8.8	9.0	91.1
	5 4-5 times a week	141	3.5	3.6	94.7
	6 Most days	210	5.2	5.3	100.0
	Total	3946	97.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	91	2.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5234 E16e: Frequency during the past year partner spent time doing keep fit, aerobics, step aerobics, etc

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	3144	77.9	80.8	80.8
	2 <= once a month	210	5.2	5.4	86.2
	3 <= once a week	257	6.4	6.6	92.8
	4 2-3 times a week	241	6.0	6.2	99.0
	5 4-5 times a week	23	.6	.6	99.6
	6 Most days	16	.4	.4	100.0
	Total	3891	96.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	146	3.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5235 E16f: Frequency during the past year partner spent time playing tennis, squash, badminton, etc

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	2990	74.1	76.8	76.8
	2 <= once a month	420	10.4	10.8	87.5
	3 <= once a week	373	9.2	9.6	97.1
	4 2-3 times a week	100	2.5	2.6	99.7
	5 4-5 times a week	5	.1	.1	99.8
	6 Most days	7	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	3895	96.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	142	3.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5236 E16g: Frequency during the past year partner spent time swimming

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	1153	28.6	29.2	29.2
	2 <= once a month	1885	46.7	47.8	77.0
	3 <= once a week	779	19.3	19.8	96.8
	4 2-3 times a week	109	2.7	2.8	99.5
	5 4-5 times a week	12	.3	.3	99.8
	6 Most days	6	.1	.2	100.0
	Total	3944	97.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	93	2.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5237 E16h: Frequency during the past year partner spent time doing another energetic leisure activity

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	777	19.2	20.0	20.0
	2 <= once a month	1011	25.0	26.0	46.0
	3 <= once a week	1447	35.8	37.2	83.2
	4 2-3 times a week	503	12.5	12.9	96.1
	5 4-5 times a week	58	1.4	1.5	97.6
	6 Most days	92	2.3	2.4	100.0
	Total	3888	96.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	149	3.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5240 E17a: Average number of hours partner spends standing or walking on a weekday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	86	2.1	2.4	2.4
	1	554	13.7	15.2	17.6
	2	652	16.2	17.9	35.5
	3	395	9.8	10.8	46.3
	4	380	9.4	10.4	56.8
	5	213	5.3	5.8	62.6
	6	245	6.1	6.7	69.3
	7	132	3.3	3.6	73.0
	8	338	8.4	9.3	82.2
	9	106	2.6	2.9	85.1
	10	276	6.8	7.6	92.7
	11	33	.8	.9	93.6
	12	121	3.0	3.3	97.0
	13	19	.5	.5	97.5
	14	23	.6	.6	98.1
	15	15	.4	.4	98.5
	16	9	.2	.2	98.8
	17	5	.1	.1	98.9
	18	6	.1	.2	99.1
	19	2	.0	.1	99.1
	20	8	.2	.2	99.3
	25	3	.1	.1	99.4
	30	3	.1	.1	99.5
	36	1	.0	.0	99.5
	39	1	.0	.0	99.6
	40	5	.1	.1	99.7
	50	6	.1	.2	99.9
	55	1	.0	.0	99.9
	60	2	.0	.1	99.9
	70	1	.0	.0	100.0
	80	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3642	90.2	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	21	.5		
	-1 No response	374	9.3		
	Total	395	9.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5241 E17a: Average number of hours partner spends standing or walking on a weekend day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	58	1.4	1.7	1.7
	1	186	4.6	5.5	7.2
	2	372	9.2	10.9	18.1
	3	372	9.2	10.9	29.0
	4	530	13.1	15.6	44.6
	5	367	9.1	10.8	55.4
	6	467	11.6	13.7	69.1
	7	137	3.4	4.0	73.1
	8	383	9.5	11.2	84.3
	9	78	1.9	2.3	86.6
	10	276	6.8	8.1	94.7
	11	23	.6	.7	95.4
	12	90	2.2	2.6	98.1
	13	11	.3	.3	98.4
	14	14	.3	.4	98.8
	15	18	.4	.5	99.3
	16	6	.1	.2	99.5
	17	1	.0	.0	99.5
	18	1	.0	.0	99.6
	20	7	.2	.2	99.8
	25	2	.0	.1	99.8
	29	1	.0	.0	99.9
	30	3	.1	.1	99.9
	60	1	.0	.0	100.0
	98 Lots	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3405	84.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	36	.9		
	-1 No response	596	14.8		
	Total	632	15.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5242 E17b: Average number of hours partner spends sitting on a weekday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	43	1.1	1.2	1.2
	1	288	7.1	7.9	9.1
	2	330	8.2	9.1	18.2
	3	303	7.5	8.3	26.5
	4	430	10.7	11.8	38.3
	5	268	6.6	7.4	45.7
	6	390	9.7	10.7	56.4
	7	178	4.4	4.9	61.3
	8	469	11.6	12.9	74.2
	9	139	3.4	3.8	78.0
	10	333	8.2	9.2	87.2
	11	66	1.6	1.8	89.0
	12	181	4.5	5.0	94.0
	13	41	1.0	1.1	95.1
	14	64	1.6	1.8	96.8
	15	42	1.0	1.2	98.0
	16	26	.6	.7	98.7
	17	4	.1	.1	98.8
	18	2	.0	.1	98.9
	19	3	.1	.1	99.0
	20	13	.3	.4	99.3
	21	1	.0	.0	99.3
	25	3	.1	.1	99.4
	30	5	.1	.1	99.6
	40	5	.1	.1	99.7
	42	1	.0	.0	99.7
	45	1	.0	.0	99.8
	50	3	.1	.1	99.8
	51	1	.0	.0	99.9
	60	3	.1	.1	99.9
	70	1	.0	.0	100.0
	80	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3638	90.1	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	24	.6		
	-1 No response	375	9.3		
	Total	399	9.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5243 E17b: Average number of hours partner spends sitting on a weekend day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	53	1.3	1.6	1.6
	1	358	8.9	10.6	12.2
	2	486	12.0	14.4	26.5
	3	341	8.4	10.1	36.6
	4	583	14.4	17.3	53.9
	5	345	8.5	10.2	64.1
	6	349	8.6	10.3	74.4
	7	145	3.6	4.3	78.7
	8	291	7.2	8.6	87.3
	9	73	1.8	2.2	89.5
	10	178	4.4	5.3	94.8
	11	34	.8	1.0	95.8
	12	58	1.4	1.7	97.5
	13	18	.4	.5	98.0
	14	21	.5	.6	98.6
	15	18	.4	.5	99.2
	16	9	.2	.3	99.4
	17	2	.0	.1	99.5
	19	1	.0	.0	99.5
	20	8	.2	.2	99.8
	24	1	.0	.0	99.8
	25	1	.0	.0	99.8
	26	1	.0	.0	99.9
	30	3	.1	.1	99.9
	60	1	.0	.0	100.0
	80	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3379	83.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	36	.9		
	-1 No response	622	15.4		
	Total	658	16.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5244 E17c: Average number of hours partner spends watching television on a weekday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	178	4.4	4.8	4.8
	1	856	21.2	23.0	27.8
	2	1251	31.0	33.6	61.5
	3	756	18.7	20.3	81.8
	4	431	10.7	11.6	93.4
	5	126	3.1	3.4	96.8
	6	37	.9	1.0	97.8
	7	5	.1	.1	97.9
	8	16	.4	.4	98.3
	9	4	.1	.1	98.4
	10	29	.7	.8	99.2
	11	1	.0	.0	99.2
	12	3	.1	.1	99.3
	15	8	.2	.2	99.5
	20	6	.1	.2	99.7
	21	1	.0	.0	99.7
	25	3	.1	.1	99.8
	30	6	.1	.2	100.0
	40	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3718	92.1	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	12	.3		
	-1 No response	307	7.6		
	Total	319	7.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5245 E17c: Average number of hours partner spends watching television on a weekend day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	103	2.6	3.0	3.0
	1	293	7.3	8.4	11.4
	2	869	21.5	25.0	36.3
	3	814	20.2	23.4	59.7
	4	682	16.9	19.6	79.3
	5	299	7.4	8.6	87.9
	6	216	5.4	6.2	94.1
	7	47	1.2	1.4	95.5
	8	74	1.8	2.1	97.6
	9	9	.2	.3	97.8
	10	43	1.1	1.2	99.1
	11	2	.0	.1	99.1
	12	10	.2	.3	99.4
	14	4	.1	.1	99.5
	15	5	.1	.1	99.7
	20	3	.1	.1	99.8
	24	1	.0	.0	99.8
	30	2	.0	.1	99.9
	40	3	.1	.1	99.9
	60	1	.0	.0	100.0
	80	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3481	86.2	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	26	.6		
	-1 No response	530	13.1		
	Total	556	13.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5250 E18: Partner's usual walking pace

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Slow	47	1.2	1.2	1.2
	2 Casual pace	283	7.0	7.2	8.4
	3 Average pace	1975	48.9	50.0	58.3
	4 Brisk pace	1645	40.7	41.6	100.0
	5 Unable to walk	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3951	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	85	2.1		
	Total	86	2.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5260 E19: Number of flights of stairs partner climbs up daily

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 None	117	2.9	3.0	3.0
	2 1-2	736	18.2	18.7	21.7
	3 3-4	550	13.6	14.0	35.7
	4 5-9	1084	26.9	27.6	63.3
	5 10-14	730	18.1	18.6	81.9
	6 >= 15	713	17.7	18.1	100.0
	Total	3930	97.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	106	2.6		
	Total	107	2.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5270 E20a1: Amount of time partner spends watching television with children on average - weekday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 None	488	12.1	12.4	12.4
	2 < 30 minutes	1325	32.8	33.6	45.9
	3 30-60 minutes	1193	29.6	30.2	76.2
	4 1-2 hours	773	19.1	19.6	95.7
	5 >= 3 hours	168	4.2	4.3	100.0
	Total	3947	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	90	2.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5271 E20a2: Amount of time partner spends watching television with children on average - weekend day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 None	151	3.7	3.8	3.8
	2 < 30 minutes	604	15.0	15.3	19.1
	3 30-60 minutes	1204	29.8	30.5	49.7
	4 1-2 hours	1313	32.5	33.3	83.0
	5 >= 3 hours	672	16.6	17.0	100.0
	Total	3944	97.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	93	2.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5272 E20b1: Amount of time partner spends interacting with children on average weekday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 None	160	4.0	4.1	4.1
	2 < 30 minutes	1501	37.2	38.2	42.3
	3 30-60 minutes	1630	40.4	41.5	83.8
	4 1-2 hours	537	13.3	13.7	97.4
	5 >= 3 hours	101	2.5	2.6	100.0
	Total	3929	97.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	108	2.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5273 E20b2: Amount of time partner spends interacting with children on average weekend day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 None	89	2.2	2.3	2.3
	2 < 30 minutes	761	18.9	19.4	21.6
	3 30-60 minutes	1224	30.3	31.2	52.8
	4 1-2 hours	1033	25.6	26.3	79.1
	5 >= 3 hours	820	20.3	20.9	100.0
	Total	3927	97.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	110	2.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section E

pk5274 E20c: Partner thinks enough time is spent with children

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No	2732	67.7	69.9	69.9
	2 Yes	1176	29.1	30.1	100.0
	Total	3908	96.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	127	3.1		
	Total	129	3.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5275 E20c1: Partner does not spend enough time with children because of job

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	2470	61.2	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	1567	38.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5276 E20c2: Partner does not spend enough time with children because of demands of partner's partner

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	264	6.5	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	3773	93.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5277 E20c3: Partner does not spend enough time with children because of studying

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	172	4.3	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	3865	95.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5278 E20c4: Partner does not spend enough time with children because of housework

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	816	20.2	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	3221	79.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk5279 E20c5: Partner does not spend enough time with children for another reason

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	558	13.8	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	3479	86.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PAGE 53 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

SECTION F: DRINKS

F1. How many times a week nowadays do you drink:

	Never or rarely	Once in 2 weeks	1-3 times a week	4-7 times a week	More than once a day
a) Fruit juice from a carton, tin or freshly squeezed, including tomato juice	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>	5 <input type="text"/>
b) Squash, fruit drinks or Ribena	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>	5 <input type="text"/>
c) Cola drinks (e.g. Coca Cola, Pepsi etc.)	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>	5 <input type="text"/>
d) Other fizzy drinks(e.g. lemonade, fizzy water)	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>	5 <input type="text"/>
e) Bottled water on its own	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>	5 <input type="text"/>
f) Water from tap, on its own	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>	5 <input type="text"/>
g) Milk on its own	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>	5 <input type="text"/>
h) Flavoured milk drinks (e.g. Horlicks, Ovaltine, milkshakes) or yoghurt drinks	1 <input type="text"/>	2 <input type="text"/>	3 <input type="text"/>	4 <input type="text"/>	5 <input type="text"/>

F2. When you have a soft drink (e.g. lemonade, cola or squash) how often do you choose low calorie or diet soft drinks?

always	1 <input type="text"/>
sometimes	2 <input type="text"/>
not at all	3 <input type="text"/>
don't drink soft drinks	4 <input type="text"/>

PAGE 54 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

F3. When you have a cola drink how often do you choose decaffeinated cola?

- | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------|
| always | <input type="text" value="1"/> |
| sometimes | <input type="text" value="2"/> |
| not at all | <input type="text" value="3"/> |
| don't drink cola | <input type="text" value="4"/> |

F4. a) How many cups of tea do you drink in a day?
(do not include herbal teas)

b) How many spoons of sugar in each cup?

c) How many cups per day are with milk?

d) How many cups per day are decaffeinated?

F5. a) How many cups of coffee do you drink in a day?

b) How many spoons of sugar in each cup?

c) How many cups per day are with milk ?

d) How many cups per day are decaffeinated?

e) How many are made with real (not instant) coffee?

F6. a) Do you drink herbal teas at all?

yes, often

yes, occasionally

no, not at all



**If no, go to
F7 on page 55**

If yes,

b) how many cups/mugs of herbal teas have you drunk in the past week?

c) Please list the types of herbal teas you have drunk in the past 3 months:

.....

PAGE 55 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

F7. Did you drink any alcohol last week?

Yes No → If **no**, go to G1 on page 56

If **yes**,

- a) During last week **how many** of each type of alcoholic drink did you have on each day? (Please put a number in each box. If **nothing**, write 0 in the box.)

		Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Frid.	Sat.	Sun.
(i)	Beer, lager or cider (no. of ½ pints)							
(ii)	Wine (no. of glasses)							
(iii)	Spirits (no. of single pub measures)							
(iv)	Other alcoholic drinks (please describe) (no. of glasses or measures)							
(v)	Low alcohol drink (no. of glasses or ½ pints)							

- b) Is this last week fairly typical of your alcohol drinking?

No Yes → If **yes**, go to G1 on page 56

- c) If **no**, would you normally drink:

More Less

PK File – Section F

pk6000 F1a: Frequency partner drinks fruit juice from a carton, tin or freshly squeezed

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never or rarely	1061	26.3	26.9	26.9
	2 Once in two weeks	741	18.4	18.8	45.8
	3 1-3 times a week	1110	27.5	28.2	73.9
	4 4-7 times a week	778	19.3	19.8	93.7
	5 > once a day	248	6.1	6.3	100.0
	Total	3938	97.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	99	2.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6001 F1b: Frequency partner drinks squash, fruit drinks or Ribena

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never or rarely	1392	34.5	35.4	35.4
	2 Once in two weeks	587	14.5	14.9	50.4
	3 1-3 times a week	994	24.6	25.3	75.7
	4 4-7 times a week	615	15.2	15.7	91.3
	5 > once a day	340	8.4	8.7	100.0
	Total	3928	97.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	109	2.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6002 F1c: Frequency partner drinks cola drinks

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never or rarely	1565	38.8	39.8	39.8
	2 Once in two weeks	834	20.7	21.2	61.0
	3 1-3 times a week	982	24.3	25.0	85.9
	4 4-7 times a week	383	9.5	9.7	95.7
	5 > once a day	170	4.2	4.3	100.0
	Total	3934	97.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	103	2.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6003 F1d: Frequency partner drinks other fizzy drinks

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never or rarely	1439	35.6	36.8	36.8
	2 Once in two weeks	935	23.2	23.9	60.7
	3 1-3 times a week	1032	25.6	26.4	87.1
	4 4-7 times a week	370	9.2	9.5	96.5
	5 > once a day	135	3.3	3.5	100.0
	Total	3911	96.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	126	3.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6004 F1e: Frequency partner drinks bottled water on its own

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never or rarely	2523	62.5	64.5	64.5
	2 Once in two weeks	571	14.1	14.6	79.1
	3 1-3 times a week	406	10.1	10.4	89.5
	4 4-7 times a week	217	5.4	5.5	95.0
	5 > once a day	194	4.8	5.0	100.0
	Total	3911	96.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	126	3.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6005 F1f: Frequency partner drinks tap water on its own

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never or rarely	958	23.7	24.4	24.4
	2 Once in two weeks	496	12.3	12.6	37.0
	3 1-3 times a week	789	19.5	20.1	57.0
	4 4-7 times a week	746	18.5	19.0	76.0
	5 > once a day	943	23.4	24.0	100.0
	Total	3932	97.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	105	2.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6006 F1g: Frequency partner drinks milk on its own

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never or rarely	1814	44.9	46.1	46.1
	2 Once in two weeks	693	17.2	17.6	63.7
	3 1-3 times a week	784	19.4	19.9	83.7
	4 4-7 times a week	417	10.3	10.6	94.3
	5 > once a day	225	5.6	5.7	100.0
	Total	3933	97.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	104	2.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6007 F1h: Frequency partner drinks flavoured milk drinks or yoghurt drinks

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never or rarely	2932	72.6	75.0	75.0
	2 Once in two weeks	484	12.0	12.4	87.4
	3 1-3 times a week	303	7.5	7.8	95.1
	4 4-7 times a week	150	3.7	3.8	99.0
	5 > once a day	40	1.0	1.0	100.0
	Total	3909	96.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	128	3.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6010 F2: Frequency partner has low calorie or diet drinks when having soft drinks

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	1214	30.1	30.8	30.8
	2 Sometimes	1242	30.8	31.5	62.3
	3 Not at all	1175	29.1	29.8	92.2
	4 Don't drink soft drinks	309	7.7	7.8	100.0
	Total	3940	97.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	97	2.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6020 F3: Frequency partner has decaffeinated cola when having cola

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	153	3.8	3.9	3.9
	2 Sometimes	691	17.1	17.6	21.4
	3 Not at all	2237	55.4	56.8	78.3
	4 Don't drink cola	855	21.2	21.7	100.0
	Total	3936	97.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	101	2.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6030 F4a: Number of cups of tea partner drinks in a day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	717	17.8	18.3	18.3
	1	361	8.9	9.2	27.5
	2	559	13.8	14.2	41.7
	3	600	14.9	15.3	57.0
	4	549	13.6	14.0	71.0
	5	348	8.6	8.9	79.8
	6	342	8.5	8.7	88.5
	7	77	1.9	2.0	90.5
	8	151	3.7	3.8	94.3
	9	23	.6	.6	94.9
	10	143	3.5	3.6	98.6
	11	1	.0	.0	98.6
	12	22	.5	.6	99.2
	15	15	.4	.4	99.5
	16	1	.0	.0	99.6
	20	8	.2	.2	99.8
	28	1	.0	.0	99.8
	30	2	.0	.1	99.8
	97 Occasional	6	.1	.2	100.0
	Total	3926	97.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	109	2.7		
	Total	111	2.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6031 F4b: Number of spoons of sugar partner has in each cup of tea

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2556	63.3	70.5	70.5
	1	604	15.0	16.7	87.2
	2	430	10.7	11.9	99.1
	3	24	.6	.7	99.8
	5	1	.0	.0	99.8
	6	1	.0	.0	99.8
	8	1	.0	.0	99.8
	10	1	.0	.0	99.9
	97 <1	5	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	3623	89.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	414	10.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6032 F4c: Number of cups of tea partner has per day with milk

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	529	13.1	14.6	14.6
	1	348	8.6	9.6	24.2
	2	534	13.2	14.8	39.0
	3	573	14.2	15.8	54.8
	4	534	13.2	14.8	69.6
	5	343	8.5	9.5	79.1
	6	330	8.2	9.1	88.2
	7	72	1.8	2.0	90.2
	8	145	3.6	4.0	94.2
	9	21	.5	.6	94.8
	10	137	3.4	3.8	98.6
	11	1	.0	.0	98.6
	12	20	.5	.6	99.1
	15	14	.3	.4	99.5
	16	1	.0	.0	99.6
	20	8	.2	.2	99.8
	28	1	.0	.0	99.8
	30	1	.0	.0	99.8
	90 All	5	.1	.1	100.0
	97 Occasional	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3618	89.6	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	418	10.4		
	Total	419	10.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6033 F4d: Number of cups of decaffeinated tea partner drinks per day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	3468	85.9	97.1	97.1
	1	26	.6	.7	97.8
	2	22	.5	.6	98.4
	3	23	.6	.6	99.0
	4	15	.4	.4	99.5
	5	9	.2	.3	99.7
	6	4	.1	.1	99.8
	8	1	.0	.0	99.9
	9	2	.0	.1	99.9
	10	2	.0	.1	100.0
	90 All	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3573	88.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	464	11.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6040 F5a: Number of cups of coffee partner drinks in a day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	760	18.8	19.3	19.3
	1	450	11.1	11.4	30.8
	2	630	15.6	16.0	46.8
	3	525	13.0	13.3	60.1
	4	550	13.6	14.0	74.1
	5	361	8.9	9.2	83.3
	6	313	7.8	8.0	91.3
	7	75	1.9	1.9	93.2
	8	124	3.1	3.2	96.3
	9	12	.3	.3	96.6
	10	96	2.4	2.4	99.1
	11	3	.1	.1	99.1
	12	20	.5	.5	99.6
	14	1	.0	.0	99.7
	15	4	.1	.1	99.8
	18	1	.0	.0	99.8
	20	4	.1	.1	99.9
	30	1	.0	.0	99.9
	97 Occasional	3	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	3933	97.4	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	102	2.5		
	Total	104	2.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6041 F5b: Number of spoons of sugar partner has in each cup of coffee

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2423	60.0	65.6	65.6
	1	757	18.8	20.5	86.0
	2	470	11.6	12.7	98.8
	3	31	.8	.8	99.6
	4	4	.1	.1	99.7
	5	3	.1	.1	99.8
	6	4	.1	.1	99.9
	10	1	.0	.0	99.9
	97 <1	3	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	3696	91.6	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	340	8.4		
	Total	341	8.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6042 F5c: Number of cups of coffee partner has per day with milk

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1006	24.9	27.2	27.2
	1	442	10.9	12.0	39.2
	2	602	14.9	16.3	55.4
	3	442	10.9	12.0	67.4
	4	442	10.9	12.0	79.3
	5	266	6.6	7.2	86.5
	6	236	5.8	6.4	92.9
	7	57	1.4	1.5	94.5
	8	90	2.2	2.4	96.9
	9	10	.2	.3	97.2
	10	73	1.8	2.0	99.1
	11	2	.0	.1	99.2
	12	17	.4	.5	99.6
	14	1	.0	.0	99.7
	15	3	.1	.1	99.8
	18	1	.0	.0	99.8
	20	2	.0	.1	99.8
	90 All	5	.1	.1	100.0
	97 Occasional	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3698	91.6	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	338	8.4		
	Total	339	8.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6043 F5d: Number of cups of decaffeinated coffee partner has per day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	3099	76.8	84.2	84.2
	1	202	5.0	5.5	89.7
	2	163	4.0	4.4	94.1
	3	62	1.5	1.7	95.8
	4	63	1.6	1.7	97.5
	5	33	.8	.9	98.4
	6	33	.8	.9	99.3
	7	5	.1	.1	99.4
	8	11	.3	.3	99.7
	9	2	.0	.1	99.8
	10	7	.2	.2	100.0
	18	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3681	91.2	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	354	8.8		
	Total	356	8.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6044 F5e: Number of cups of real coffee partner drinks in a day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2777	68.8	75.9	75.9
	1	389	9.6	10.6	86.5
	2	227	5.6	6.2	92.7
	3	93	2.3	2.5	95.2
	4	73	1.8	2.0	97.2
	5	35	.9	1.0	98.2
	6	25	.6	.7	98.9
	7	5	.1	.1	99.0
	8	14	.3	.4	99.4
	10	7	.2	.2	99.6
	12	1	.0	.0	99.6
	18	1	.0	.0	99.6
	90 All	1	.0	.0	99.7
	97 Occasional	12	.3	.3	100.0
	Total	3660	90.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	375	9.3		
	Total	377	9.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6050 F6a: Partner drinks herbal teas

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, often	143	3.5	3.6	3.6
	2 Yes, occasionally	467	11.6	11.8	15.4
	3 No, not at all	3339	82.7	84.6	100.0
	Total	3949	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	88	2.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6051 F6b: Number of cups of herbal tea partner drank in the past week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	459	11.4	58.3	58.3
	1	82	2.0	10.4	68.7
	2	55	1.4	7.0	75.7
	3	29	.7	3.7	79.4
	4	29	.7	3.7	83.1
	5	22	.5	2.8	85.9
	6	15	.4	1.9	87.8
	7	29	.7	3.7	91.5
	8	1	.0	.1	91.6
	9	3	.1	.4	92.0
	10	24	.6	3.0	95.0
	12	5	.1	.6	95.7
	14	9	.2	1.1	96.8
	15	6	.1	.8	97.6
	16	1	.0	.1	97.7
	20	4	.1	.5	98.2
	21	3	.1	.4	98.6
	25	6	.1	.8	99.4
	30	2	.0	.3	99.6
	50	1	.0	.1	99.7
	56	1	.0	.1	99.9
	70	1	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	787	19.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3250	80.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6100 F7: Partner drank any alcohol last week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3392	84.0	86.1	86.1
	2 No	547	13.5	13.9	100.0
	Total	3939	97.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	98	2.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6110 F7a1: Number of half pints of beer, lager or cider partner drank last Monday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1451	35.9	55.7	55.7
	1	347	8.6	13.3	69.0
	2	386	9.6	14.8	83.9
	3	73	1.8	2.8	86.7
	4	190	4.7	7.3	94.0
	5	20	.5	.8	94.7
	6	63	1.6	2.4	97.2
	8	41	1.0	1.6	98.7
	9	1	.0	.0	98.8
	10	17	.4	.7	99.4
	12	5	.1	.2	99.6
	14	3	.1	.1	99.7
	15	1	.0	.0	99.8
	16	5	.1	.2	100.0
	20	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2604	64.5	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	6	.1		
	-1 No response	1427	35.3		
	Total	1433	35.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6111 F7a1: Number of half pints of beer, lager or cider partner drank last Tuesday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1409	34.9	54.3	54.3
	1	346	8.6	13.3	67.6
	2	383	9.5	14.7	82.3
	3	89	2.2	3.4	85.8
	4	209	5.2	8.0	93.8
	5	14	.3	.5	94.3
	6	63	1.6	2.4	96.8
	7	2	.0	.1	96.8
	8	43	1.1	1.7	98.5
	9	2	.0	.1	98.6
	10	21	.5	.8	99.4
	12	5	.1	.2	99.6
	14	1	.0	.0	99.6
	15	1	.0	.0	99.7
	16	4	.1	.2	99.8
	20	2	.0	.1	99.9
	71 1 can	2	.0	.1	100.0
	79 9 cans	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2597	64.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	6	.1		
	-1 No response	1434	35.5		
	Total	1440	35.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6112 F7a1: Number of half pints of beer, lager or cider partner drank last Wednesday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1351	33.5	52.2	52.2
	1	349	8.6	13.5	65.7
	2	398	9.9	15.4	81.1
	3	89	2.2	3.4	84.5
	4	214	5.3	8.3	92.8
	5	24	.6	.9	93.7
	6	73	1.8	2.8	96.6
	7	1	.0	.0	96.6
	8	52	1.3	2.0	98.6
	10	13	.3	.5	99.1
	12	11	.3	.4	99.5
	14	5	.1	.2	99.7
	15	1	.0	.0	99.8
	16	2	.0	.1	99.8
	18	1	.0	.0	99.9
	30	1	.0	.0	99.9
	70 <1 can	1	.0	.0	100.0
	71 1 can	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2587	64.1	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	6	.1		
	-1 No response	1444	35.8		
	Total	1450	35.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6113 F7a1: Number of half pints of beer, lager or cider partner drank last Thursday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1394	34.5	54.0	54.0
	1	330	8.2	12.8	66.8
	2	371	9.2	14.4	81.2
	3	74	1.8	2.9	84.1
	4	205	5.1	7.9	92.0
	5	25	.6	1.0	93.0
	6	78	1.9	3.0	96.0
	7	2	.0	.1	96.1
	8	52	1.3	2.0	98.1
	9	1	.0	.0	98.1
	10	25	.6	1.0	99.1
	12	12	.3	.5	99.6
	14	3	.1	.1	99.7
	15	1	.0	.0	99.7
	16	4	.1	.2	99.9
	18	1	.0	.0	99.9
	20	1	.0	.0	100.0
	71 1 can	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2580	63.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	6	.1		
	-1 No response	1451	35.9		
	Total	1457	36.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6114 F7a1: Number of half pints of beer, lager or cider partner drank last Friday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1016	25.2	37.3	37.3
	1	351	8.7	12.9	50.1
	2	500	12.4	18.3	68.5
	3	105	2.6	3.9	72.3
	4	306	7.6	11.2	83.6
	5	42	1.0	1.5	85.1
	6	160	4.0	5.9	91.0
	7	12	.3	.4	91.4
	8	109	2.7	4.0	95.4
	9	4	.1	.1	95.6
	10	60	1.5	2.2	97.8
	12	32	.8	1.2	98.9
	13	1	.0	.0	99.0
	14	7	.2	.3	99.2
	16	13	.3	.5	99.7
	19	1	.0	.0	99.7
	20	3	.1	.1	99.9
	26	1	.0	.0	99.9
	30	2	.0	.1	100.0
	71 1 can	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2726	67.5	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	5	.1		
	-1 No response	1306	32.4		
	Total	1311	32.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6115 F7a1: Number of half pints of beer, lager or cider partner drank last Saturday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	902	22.3	32.4	32.4
	1	326	8.1	11.7	44.1
	2	521	12.9	18.7	62.8
	3	156	3.9	5.6	68.5
	4	324	8.0	11.6	80.1
	5	51	1.3	1.8	81.9
	6	183	4.5	6.6	88.5
	7	9	.2	.3	88.8
	8	139	3.4	5.0	93.8
	9	3	.1	.1	93.9
	10	75	1.9	2.7	96.6
	11	4	.1	.1	96.8
	12	47	1.2	1.7	98.5
	13	2	.0	.1	98.5
	14	13	.3	.5	99.0
	15	2	.0	.1	99.1
	16	9	.2	.3	99.4
	18	3	.1	.1	99.5
	20	5	.1	.2	99.7
	24	4	.1	.1	99.8
	30	3	.1	.1	99.9
	32	1	.0	.0	100.0
	71 1 can	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2783	68.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	11	.3		
	-1 No response	1243	30.8		
	Total	1254	31.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6116 F7a1: Number of half pints of beer, lager or cider partner drank last Sunday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1284	31.8	49.5	49.5
	1	309	7.7	11.9	61.4
	2	465	11.5	17.9	79.4
	3	88	2.2	3.4	82.8
	4	208	5.2	8.0	90.8
	5	28	.7	1.1	91.9
	6	112	2.8	4.3	96.2
	7	4	.1	.2	96.3
	8	50	1.2	1.9	98.3
	9	1	.0	.0	98.3
	10	25	.6	1.0	99.3
	11	1	.0	.0	99.3
	12	6	.1	.2	99.5
	14	3	.1	.1	99.7
	16	5	.1	.2	99.8
	18	2	.0	.1	99.9
	20	2	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	2593	64.2	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	8	.2		
	-1 No response	1436	35.6		
	Total	1444	35.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6120 F7a2: Number of glasses of wine partner drank last Monday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1675	41.5	73.4	73.4
	1	222	5.5	9.7	83.2
	2	225	5.6	9.9	93.0
	3	94	2.3	4.1	97.2
	4	42	1.0	1.8	99.0
	5	5	.1	.2	99.2
	6	9	.2	.4	99.6
	7	3	.1	.1	99.7
	8	2	.0	.1	99.8
	10	3	.1	.1	100.0
	81 1 bottle	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2281	56.5	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	1754	43.4		
	Total	1756	43.5		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6121 F7a2: Number of glasses of wine partner drank last Tuesday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1648	40.8	72.3	72.3
	1	202	5.0	8.9	81.2
	2	241	6.0	10.6	91.8
	3	118	2.9	5.2	97.0
	4	43	1.1	1.9	98.9
	5	5	.1	.2	99.1
	6	14	.3	.6	99.7
	7	3	.1	.1	99.8
	8	2	.0	.1	99.9
	10	1	.0	.0	100.0
	16	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2278	56.4	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	1757	43.5		
	Total	1759	43.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6122 F7a2: Number of glasses of wine partner drank last Wednesday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1620	40.1	70.8	70.8
	1	210	5.2	9.2	80.0
	2	245	6.1	10.7	90.7
	3	137	3.4	6.0	96.7
	4	54	1.3	2.4	99.0
	5	7	.2	.3	99.3
	6	7	.2	.3	99.7
	7	2	.0	.1	99.7
	8	3	.1	.1	99.9
	9	1	.0	.0	99.9
	10	1	.0	.0	100.0
	81 1 bottle	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2288	56.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.1		
	-1 No response	1746	43.2		
	Total	1749	43.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6123 F7a2: Number of glasses of wine partner drank last Thursday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1637	40.5	72.1	72.1
	1	184	4.6	8.1	80.2
	2	238	5.9	10.5	90.7
	3	131	3.2	5.8	96.5
	4	54	1.3	2.4	98.9
	5	8	.2	.4	99.2
	6	13	.3	.6	99.8
	7	1	.0	.0	99.8
	8	2	.0	.1	99.9
	9	1	.0	.0	100.0
	10	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2270	56.2	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.1		
	-1 No response	1764	43.7		
	Total	1767	43.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6124 F7a2: Number of glasses of wine partner drank last Friday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1451	35.9	61.3	61.3
	1	192	4.8	8.1	69.4
	2	323	8.0	13.7	83.1
	3	228	5.6	9.6	92.7
	4	102	2.5	4.3	97.0
	5	23	.6	1.0	98.0
	6	34	.8	1.4	99.5
	7	7	.2	.3	99.7
	8	3	.1	.1	99.9
	10	2	.0	.1	100.0
	81 1 bottle	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2366	58.6	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	1669	41.3		
	Total	1671	41.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6125 F7a2: Number of glasses of wine partner drank last Saturday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1269	31.4	51.4	51.4
	1	224	5.5	9.1	60.5
	2	419	10.4	17.0	77.4
	3	269	6.7	10.9	88.3
	4	165	4.1	6.7	95.0
	5	41	1.0	1.7	96.7
	6	59	1.5	2.4	99.1
	7	4	.1	.2	99.2
	8	13	.3	.5	99.8
	9	2	.0	.1	99.8
	10	3	.1	.1	100.0
	81 1 bottle	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2469	61.2	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	5	.1		
	-1 No response	1563	38.7		
	Total	1568	38.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6126 F7a2: Number of glasses of wine partner drank last Sunday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1342	33.2	55.3	55.3
	1	276	6.8	11.4	66.7
	2	437	10.8	18.0	84.7
	3	210	5.2	8.7	93.3
	4	104	2.6	4.3	97.6
	5	16	.4	.7	98.3
	6	30	.7	1.2	99.5
	7	1	.0	.0	99.5
	8	6	.1	.2	99.8
	10	3	.1	.1	99.9
	11	1	.0	.0	100.0
	12	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2427	60.1	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	5	.1		
	-1 No response	1605	39.8		
	Total	1610	39.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6130 F7a3: Number of pub measures of spirits partner drank last Monday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1947	48.2	91.5	91.5
	1	79	2.0	3.7	95.2
	2	67	1.7	3.1	98.4
	3	13	.3	.6	99.0
	4	18	.4	.8	99.8
	5	2	.0	.1	99.9
	6	1	.0	.0	100.0
	10	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2128	52.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.1		
	-1 No response	1906	47.2		
	Total	1909	47.3		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6131 F7a3: Number of pub measures of spirits partner drank last Tuesday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1943	48.1	90.8	90.8
	1	86	2.1	4.0	94.8
	2	79	2.0	3.7	98.5
	3	11	.3	.5	99.0
	4	17	.4	.8	99.8
	5	1	.0	.0	99.9
	6	2	.0	.1	100.0
	10	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2140	53.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.1		
	-1 No response	1894	46.9		
	Total	1897	47.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6132 F7a3: Number of pub measures of spirits partner drank last Wednesday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1924	47.7	89.8	89.8
	1	98	2.4	4.6	94.4
	2	71	1.8	3.3	97.7
	3	16	.4	.7	98.5
	4	24	.6	1.1	99.6
	5	1	.0	.0	99.6
	6	4	.1	.2	99.8
	8	1	.0	.0	99.9
	10	3	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	2142	53.1	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	4	.1		
	-1 No response	1891	46.8		
	Total	1895	46.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6133 F7a3: Number of pub measures of spirits partner drank last Thursday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1893	46.9	88.8	88.8
	1	108	2.7	5.1	93.9
	2	85	2.1	4.0	97.8
	3	20	.5	.9	98.8
	4	20	.5	.9	99.7
	6	3	.1	.1	99.9
	8	2	.0	.1	100.0
	10	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2132	52.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	4	.1		
	-1 No response	1901	47.1		
	Total	1905	47.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6134 F7a3: Number of pub measures of spirits partner drank last Friday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1856	46.0	85.5	85.5
	1	128	3.2	5.9	91.4
	2	120	3.0	5.5	96.9
	3	18	.4	.8	97.7
	4	35	.9	1.6	99.4
	5	3	.1	.1	99.5
	6	5	.1	.2	99.7
	8	3	.1	.1	99.9
	10	1	.0	.0	99.9
	16	1	.0	.0	100.0
	20	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2171	53.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.1		
	-1 No response	1863	46.1		
	Total	1866	46.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6135 F7a3: Number of pub measures of spirits partner drank last Saturday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1819	45.1	82.8	82.8
	1	127	3.1	5.8	88.5
	2	143	3.5	6.5	95.0
	3	35	.9	1.6	96.6
	4	39	1.0	1.8	98.4
	5	8	.2	.4	98.8
	6	13	.3	.6	99.4
	8	4	.1	.2	99.5
	10	7	.2	.3	99.9
	14	1	.0	.0	99.9
	20	1	.0	.0	100.0
	81 1 bottle	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2198	54.4	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.1		
	-1 No response	1836	45.5		
	Total	1839	45.6		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6136 F7a3: Number of pub measures of spirits partner drank last Sunday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1880	46.6	87.6	87.6
	1	103	2.6	4.8	92.4
	2	110	2.7	5.1	97.6
	3	14	.3	.7	98.2
	4	25	.6	1.2	99.4
	5	2	.0	.1	99.5
	6	5	.1	.2	99.7
	8	1	.0	.0	99.8
	10	3	.1	.1	99.9
	14	1	.0	.0	100.0
	81 1 bottle	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2145	53.1	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.1		
	-1 No response	1889	46.8		
	Total	1892	46.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

**pk6140 F7a4: Number of glasses or measures of other alcoholic drinks
partner drank last Monday**

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1999	49.5	98.5	98.5
	1	14	.3	.7	99.2
	2	13	.3	.6	99.9
	3	1	.0	.0	99.9
	6	1	.0	.0	100.0
	81 1 bottle	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2029	50.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2007	49.7		
	Total	2008	49.7		
Total		4037	100.0		

**pk6141 F7a4: Number of glasses or measures of other alcoholic drinks
partner drank last Tuesday**

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1999	49.5	99.1	99.1
	1	14	.3	.7	99.8
	2	3	.1	.1	99.9
	3	1	.0	.0	100.0
	4	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2018	50.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2018	50.0		
	Total	2019	50.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

**pk6142 F7a4: Number of glasses or measures of other alcoholic drinks
partner drank last Wednesday**

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1987	49.2	98.4	98.4
	1	21	.5	1.0	99.5
	2	4	.1	.2	99.7
	3	5	.1	.2	99.9
	6	1	.0	.0	100.0
	8	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2019	50.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2017	50.0		
	Total	2018	50.0		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

**pk6143 F7a4: Number of glasses or measures of other alcoholic drinks
partner drank last Thursday**

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1985	49.2	98.8	98.8
	1	15	.4	.7	99.5
	2	7	.2	.3	99.9
	3	1	.0	.0	99.9
	4	1	.0	.0	100.0
	7	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2010	49.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2026	50.2		
	Total	2027	50.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

**pk6144 F7a4: Number of glasses or measures of other alcoholic drinks
partner drank last Friday**

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1974	48.9	98.1	98.1
	1	17	.4	.8	99.0
	2	10	.2	.5	99.5
	3	4	.1	.2	99.7
	4	5	.1	.2	99.9
	6	1	.0	.0	100.0
	84 4 bottles	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2012	49.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2024	50.1		
	Total	2025	50.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

**pk6145 F7a4: Number of glasses or measures of other alcoholic drinks
partner drank last Saturday**

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1971	48.8	97.3	97.3
	1	28	.7	1.4	98.7
	2	16	.4	.8	99.5
	3	7	.2	.3	99.8
	4	2	.0	.1	99.9
	6	1	.0	.0	100.0
	83 3 bottles	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2026	50.2	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2010	49.8		
	Total	2011	49.8		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

**pk6146 F7a4: Number of glasses or measures of other alcoholic drinks
partner drank last Sunday**

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1967	48.7	97.7	97.7
	1	30	.7	1.5	99.2
	2	9	.2	.4	99.7
	3	2	.0	.1	99.8
	4	3	.1	.1	99.9
	6	1	.0	.0	100.0
	84 4 bottles	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2013	49.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2023	50.1		
	Total	2024	50.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6150 F7a5: Number of glasses or half pints of low alcohol drink partner drank last Monday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2012	49.8	99.5	99.5
	1	3	.1	.1	99.7
	2	5	.1	.2	99.9
	3	2	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	2022	50.1	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2014	49.9		
	Total	2015	49.9		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6151 F7a5: Number of glasses or half pints of low alcohol drink partner drank last Tuesday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2004	49.6	99.5	99.5
	1	3	.1	.1	99.7
	2	6	.1	.3	100.0
	3	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2014	49.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2022	50.1		
	Total	2023	50.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6152 F7a5: Number of glasses or half pints of low alcohol drink partner drank last Wednesday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2003	49.6	99.4	99.4
	1	3	.1	.1	99.5
	2	7	.2	.3	99.9
	3	2	.0	.1	100.0
	4	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2016	49.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2020	50.0		
	Total	2021	50.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6153 F7a5: Number of glasses or half pints of low alcohol drink partner drank last Thursday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2004	49.6	99.4	99.4
	1	8	.2	.4	99.8
	2	3	.1	.1	100.0
	6	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2016	49.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2020	50.0		
	Total	2021	50.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6154 F7a5: Number of glasses or half pints of low alcohol drink partner drank last Friday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2008	49.7	99.6	99.6
	1	5	.1	.2	99.9
	2	1	.0	.0	99.9
	4	2	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	2016	49.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2020	50.0		
	Total	2021	50.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6155 F7a5: Number of glasses or half pints of low alcohol drink partner drank last Saturday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2006	49.7	99.5	99.5
	1	5	.1	.2	99.8
	2	5	.1	.2	100.0
	Total	2016	49.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	2019	50.0		
	Total	2021	50.1		
Total		4037	100.0		

pk6156 F7a5: Number of glasses or half pints of low alcohol drink partner drank last Sunday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2000	49.5	99.6	99.6
	1	3	.1	.1	99.7
	2	6	.1	.3	100.0
	Total	2009	49.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	2027	50.2		
	Total	2028	50.2		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section F

pk6160 F7b: Last week was fairly typical of partner's alcohol drinking

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 No	911	22.6	26.3	26.3
2 Yes	2550	63.2	73.7	100.0
Total	3461	85.7	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	576	14.3		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk6161 F7c: Amount of alcohol partner would normally drink in relation to last week

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 More	145	3.6	15.6	15.6
2 Less	786	19.5	84.4	100.0
Total	931	23.1	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	3106	76.9		
Total	4037	100.0		

PAGE 56 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR HELP**SECTION G:**

G1. This questionnaire was completed by:

	Yes	No
a) child's biological father	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>
b) child's father-figure	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>
c) someone else (please describe)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>

.....

[Editing: If none of the 3 parts had value 1 then they were all set to -5, otherwise values of -1 were recoded to 2.]

pk9980 G1a: Questionnaire completed by child's biological father

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	3787	93.8	95.2	95.2
2 No	193	4.8	4.8	100.0
Total	3980	98.6	100.0	
Missing -5 Question G1 omitted	57	1.4		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk9981 G1b: Questionnaire completed by child's father figure

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	396	9.8	9.9	9.9
2 No	3584	88.8	90.1	100.0
Total	3980	98.6	100.0	
Missing -5 Question G1 omitted	57	1.4		
Total	4037	100.0		

pk9982 G1c: Questionnaire completed by someone else

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	54	1.3	1.4	1.4
2 No	3926	97.3	98.6	100.0
Total	3980	98.6	100.0	
Missing -5 Question G1 omitted	57	1.4		
Total	4037	100.0		

Derived Variables**Number of contributors**

The number of contributors to the questionnaire is the number of boxes ticked in question G1. It was derived by recoding (1 = 1)(else = 0), summing and then copying across missing values from the components.

pk9984 DV: Number of contributors to questionnaire

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	3724	92.2	93.6	93.6
	2	255	6.3	6.4	100.0
	3	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3980	98.6	100.0	
Missing	-5 Question G1 omitted	57	1.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

Questionnaire completed by...

This variable details the combinations of respondents reported in question G1. It is calculated by recoding values of 1 to powers of 2 (1, 2, and 4 for parts a to c respectively) and all other values to 0 and summing. Missing values in the components are then copied across.

pk9985 DV: Questionnaire completed by...

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Biological father only	3533	87.5	88.8	88.8
	2 Father figure only	148	3.7	3.7	92.5
	3 Biological father & father figure	245	6.1	6.2	98.6
	4 Other only	43	1.1	1.1	99.7
	5 Biological father & other	8	.2	.2	99.9
	6 Father figure & other	2	.0	.1	100.0
	7 Biological father, father figure & other	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	3980	98.6	100.0	
Missing	-5 Question G1 omitted	57	1.4		
Total		4037	100.0		

PK File – Section G

G2. Please give the date on which you completed this questionnaire

day	month	year
<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid red; width: 30px; height: 30px; margin-right: 5px;"></div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid red; width: 30px; height: 30px;"></div>	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid red; width: 30px; height: 30px; margin-right: 5px;"></div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid red; width: 30px; height: 30px;"></div>	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid red; width: 30px; height: 30px; margin-right: 5px;"></div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid red; width: 30px; height: 30px; margin-right: 5px;"></div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid red; width: 30px; height: 30px; margin-right: 5px;"></div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid red; width: 30px; height: 30px;"></div>

[Editing: The date of completion was substituted with the date of receipt of the questionnaire from ALSPAC's administrative database if any of the following occurred: The date of completion was not fully completed, the date of completion was not a valid date (e.g. 31st November), the date of completion was later than the date of receipt or the date of completion was earlier than the date on which the questionnaire was sent out by ALSAPAC. This action was flagged in variable PK9990c. The month and year of completion were retained on the built file, but the day was dropped.]

pk9990a G2: Date of completion of questionnaire - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	416	10.3	10.3	10.3
	2 February	330	8.2	8.2	18.5
	3 March	276	6.8	6.8	25.3
	4 April	205	5.1	5.1	30.4
	5 May	236	5.8	5.8	36.2
	6 June	208	5.2	5.2	41.4
	7 July	199	4.9	4.9	46.3
	8 August	604	15.0	15.0	61.3
	9 September	478	11.8	11.8	73.1
	10 October	425	10.5	10.5	83.7
	11 November	394	9.8	9.8	93.4
	12 December	266	6.6	6.6	100.0
	Total	4037	100.0	100.0	

pk9990b G2: Date of completion of questionnaire - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1998	1238	30.7	30.7	30.7
	1999	2421	60.0	60.0	90.6
	2000	371	9.2	9.2	99.8
	2001	5	.1	.1	100.0
	2002	2	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	4037	100.0	100.0	

pk9990c DV: Date of completion replaced with date of receipt

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, incomplete d.o.c.	91	2.3	2.3	2.3
	2 Yes, illegal d.o.c.	2	.0	.0	2.3
	3 Yes, d.o.c. < d.o.s.	30	.7	.7	3.0
	4 Yes, d.o.c. > d.o.r.	18	.4	.4	3.5
	5 No	3896	96.5	96.5	100.0
	Total	4037	100.0	100.0	

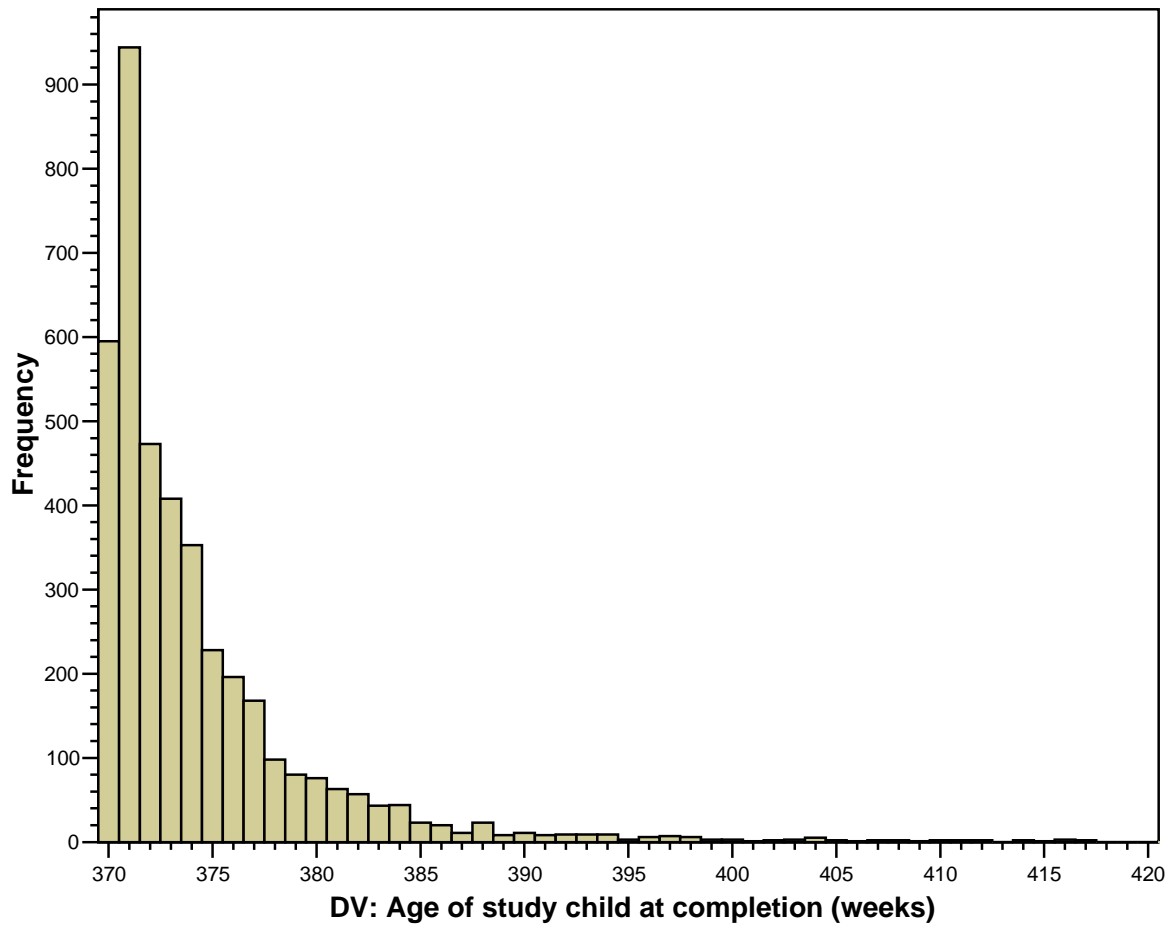
Derived Variables - Age of Study Child at Completion

The date of completion and the children's dates of birth from ALSPAC's central database, were used to calculate the child's age at completion in completed weeks and completed months.

pk9991a DV: Age of study child at completion (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	85	2384	59.1	59.1	59.1
	86	1022	25.3	25.3	84.4
	87	316	7.8	7.8	92.2
	88	149	3.7	3.7	95.9
	89	57	1.4	1.4	97.3
	90	33	.8	.8	98.1
	91	22	.5	.5	98.7
	92	11	.3	.3	98.9
	93	10	.2	.2	99.2
	94	7	.2	.2	99.4
	95	8	.2	.2	99.6
	97	2	.0	.0	99.6
	98	1	.0	.0	99.6
	99	3	.1	.1	99.7
	100	3	.1	.1	99.8
	101	3	.1	.1	99.9
	104	1	.0	.0	99.9
	106	1	.0	.0	99.9
	107	1	.0	.0	99.9
	122	1	.0	.0	100.0
	127	1	.0	.0	100.0
	129	1	.0	.0	100.0
Total		4037	100.0	100.0	

pk9991b DV: Age of study child at completion (weeks)



plus the following outliers < 370 or > 420:

pk9991b DV: Age of study child at completion (weeks)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	369	1	5.3	5.3	5.3
	423	1	5.3	5.3	10.5
	424	1	5.3	5.3	15.8
	429	1	5.3	5.3	21.1
	431	2	10.5	10.5	31.6
	434	2	10.5	10.5	42.1
	436	1	5.3	5.3	47.4
	437	1	5.3	5.3	52.6
	439	1	5.3	5.3	57.9
	441	1	5.3	5.3	63.2
	442	1	5.3	5.3	68.4
	455	1	5.3	5.3	73.7
	464	1	5.3	5.3	78.9
	466	1	5.3	5.3	84.2
	531	1	5.3	5.3	89.5
	553	1	5.3	5.3	94.7
	564	1	5.3	5.3	100.0
	Total	19	100.0	100.0	

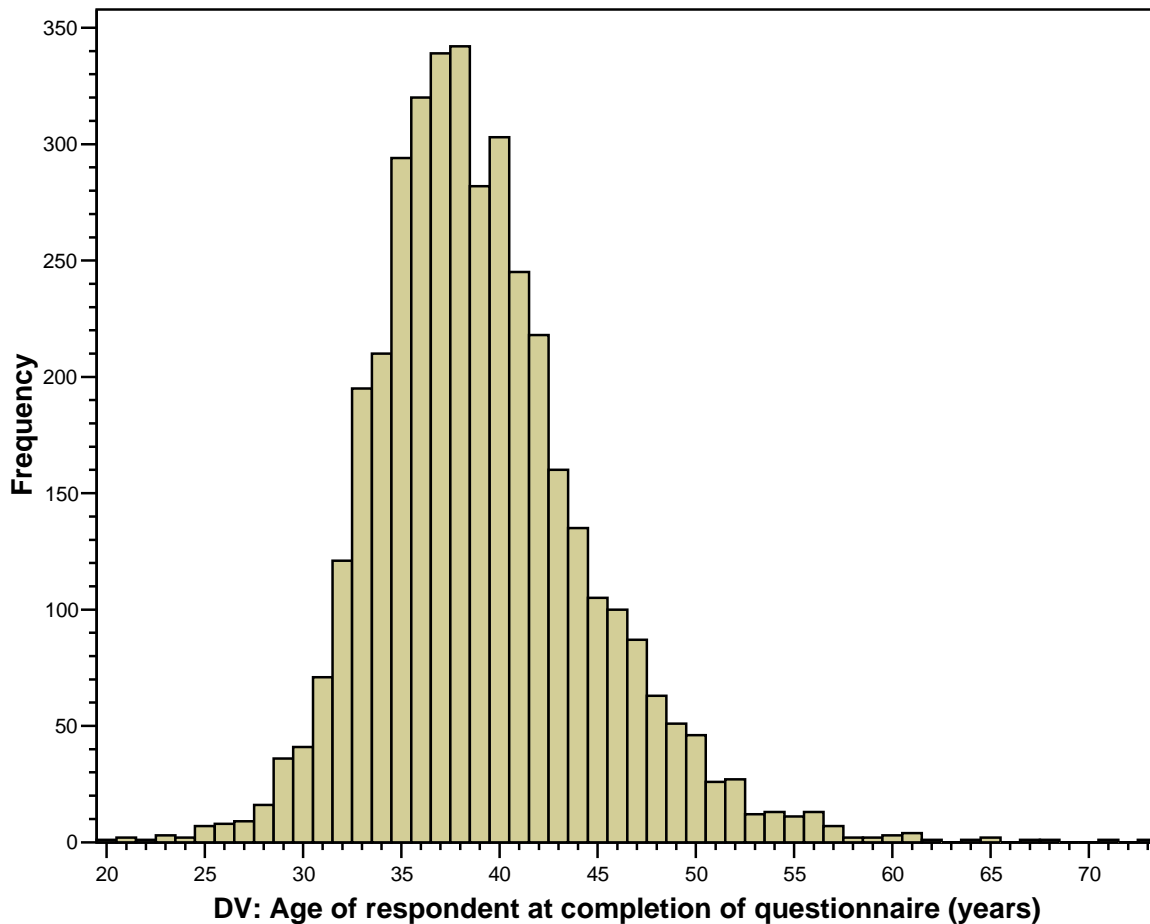
G3. Please give your date of birth:

day	month	year
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	19 <input type="text"/>

[Editing: If the date of birth was not a valid date (e.g. 31st November), then the day & month were set to -1. Values of 1901, 1902, 1992 & 1996 in the year variable were recoded to -1. If the year was missing then day and month were also set to -1. Otherwise, if a valid year was reported, value of -1 in day were recoded to 15 and in month to 6. This action was flagged in variable PK9996b. The date of birth was not retained on the file.]

Derived Variables - Age of Respondent at Completion

The date of completion and the respondent's dates of birth were used to calculate the respondent's age at completion in completed years.

pk9996a DV: Age of respondent at completion of questionnaire (years)

plus the following missing values:

pk9996a DV: Age of respondent at completion of questionnaire (years)

	Frequency	Percent
Missing -1 Missing date of birth	96	100.0

pk9996b DV: Components of respondent's date of birth imputed

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 0 None	4033	99.9	99.9	99.9
2 Month	3	.1	.1	100.0
3 Day & month	1	.0	.0	100.0
Total	4037	100.0	100.0	

G4. Please give your study child's date of birth

day

month

year

199

[Editing: Note that this reported date of birth was not used.]

Space for any additional comments you would like to make.

When completed, please return the questionnaire to:

**Professor Jean Golding
Children of the Nineties - ALSPAC
Institute of Child Health
24 Tyndall Avenue
Bristol, BS8 1BR**

Tel: Bristol 9285007

© University of Bristol

For office use only:

coder

Int

Appendix A

This appendix contains the general coding instructions that are referred to whenever any questionnaire is being coded. Note that this is the 2003 revision, which dates from after this questionnaire was coded. However, the revision did not alter the content but rather streamlined the text by simplifying sentences and introducing headings. This document provides a general overview to the coding process as well as defining abbreviations for standard methods that are used in the specific coding instructions for the questionnaire (see Appendix B).

General coding instructions for ALSPAC questionnaires – 3rd revision 12th December 2003

These are to be used in conjunction with the specific instructions for each questionnaire.

General Coding instructions for ALSPAC questionnaires – 3rd revision

What is “coding”?

The coder's main task is to ensure that each questionnaire is easily keyable. This means that the ticks that the respondent has written relate clearly to one box, and only one, that where numbers are required, words have not been written, and to check that the meaning of the question or the stated answer has not been adjusted by the respondent editing the question or qualifying the answer with words that make it not applicable.

Remember that a blank answer should always be left blank. It is not our task to infer what the respondent meant to say.

In cases where a box has been struck out, it should be considered as blank, meaning no answer given, except in rare instances where the specific coding sheet for the questionnaire indicates that a struck-out box should be considered as a zero.

What data are keyed?

The keying company will key either 1) the small code number in the box which has been ticked as the answer to a given question, or, 2) the numeric answer written by the respondent. All text is keyed whether freely written at the side of the answers or asked for by us on a “Please describe” dotted line.

Clarity

If you have to clarify a ticked response where the respondent has amended an answer, simply ring round the box containing the correct response and strike out with a single oblique line any answers that the respondent has crossed out. If you have to clarify numbers which the respondent has written, it is often necessary to strike out the given response, draw new box(es) close to the old one(s), and write the correction in them. On occasions it is necessary to put a response down which is not in the range of printed boxes. Instructions for this would be given in the coding sheet specific to the particular questionnaire.

Clear printing of numbers is most important. Use only the Arabic numerals 0,1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9. To avoid confusing 1 and 7, write the 7 with a line through it. Numbers should be right justified. If the number does not fill the available number of boxes, then the leftmost ones should be filled with zeros.

Striving for accuracy

It is better to work more slowly and check the questionnaires properly, rather than plough through mounds of work quickly but inaccurately. If there are any coding queries or the printed instructions do not deal adequately with the responses given, always check with the supervisor. If the matter cannot be resolved at the time, write the question number on a yellow “Post-It” sticky label and attach it to the top of the relevant page so that it is clearly visible in the batch. It is the individual coder’s responsibility to see that the query is resolved before the batch of questionnaires is packed away.

Do not attempt to cross check the response to one question with something the respondent has written elsewhere in the questionnaire (logical editing will be taken care of later by the data preparation team).

Make sure that “skips” (If no/yes, go to question X.....) are observed and that the appropriate Yes or No in the lead question has been answered.

Final checks

This is a most important stage. At the end of the coding of a run of questionnaires, the coders will go through the questionnaires a second time in order to check the first coder’s marking and find any omissions. No coder checks their own original coding. If serious or consistent coding errors are found in the checking procedure, it is the responsibility of the individual coder to bring it to the attention of the original coder who may have been misreading instructions. The supervisor will perform a validation check on each person’s work at regular intervals in order to strive for maximum accuracy.

PK File – Appendix A

Practical details

Make sure that all questionnaires in a batch are kept together.

Make corrections to the questionnaire in green, so that the coder's decisions can be seen distinctly. However, if the respondent has written in green, use red for the corrections, and write a note on the front cover saying that you have corrected in red.

When starting a new batch of questionnaires, first verify that all the booklets that are in the batch are the correct ones by comparing and ticking off the i.d. numbers on the printed computerised list that is wrapped round the batch. There should be 20 booklets in the batch (unless it is the very last batch in the run). If any on the list are missing, or if there are any extras, we need to sort out the muddle before the batch can be sent on for keying.

All questionnaires in the same batch should have the same version date printed on the front cover. If a questionnaire of a different version has been included in the batch, hand it to the supervisor to deal with separately, cross out the number on the list and write “Wrong version” alongside. At the top of the list write “19 questionnaires only” or whatever.

Similarly, if a questionnaire is found to be totally blank, hand it to the supervisor, then cross out the number on the list, write “Blank” alongside and “19 questionnaires only” or whatever, at the top.

When you have finished a questionnaire put your initials in the Coders Initials box at the bottom of the back page. When all queries from the batch have been resolved, and all the booklets have been coded, the batch can move on to the next stage.

If the respondent has written anything on the questionnaire which needed to be acted upon by our administration, e.g. Changes of address, corrections of names, changes of marital status or surname, a decision to opt out of the survey etc, it will be stamped “Copied”, indicating that the post department have noted the information. If the given information is not stamped “Copied”, copy both the i.d. number from the front cover of the questionnaire and also the details of the information on to a separate sheet and hand it to the supervisor.

Specific details

Dates

- a) It is important that dates should always be coded in the order day/month/year.
- b) The rules of padding from the left with 0's apply to the days and to the months separately.
- c) If the year is stated but the day and/or month are left unfilled or are described as not known, then code the unknown element(s) as 99.
- d) In contrast, if the year is blank or stated as not known, but other elements of the date have been written, leave the unknown year blank so that there is no ambiguity with 1999.
- e) If the whole date is left totally blank, leave all blank.

Coding instructions

Each type of questionnaire has its own unique coding sheet. To carry out the instructions by a standardised method, the abbreviations that have been used are:

7 If more than one box is ticked, ring around the one with the lowest number in the specific range, and put a line through the other responses. If only one box is ticked, or no boxes are ticked, no action is required from the coder.

8 If more than one box is ticked, ring around the one with the highest number in the specific range and put a line through the other responses. If only one box is ticked, or no boxes are ticked, no action is required from the coder.

I If more than one box is ticked, and the muddle cannot be resolved by reference to any written comment on the form, refer the problem to the supervisor or put a yellow sticky label at the top of the page to show that the matter must be resolved before the batch of questionnaires is packed away. If only one box is ticked, or no boxes are ticked, no action is required from the coder.

PK File – Appendix A

II Code as a number.

Make sure that the answer is in the required units, e.g. weeks rather than months, or pints rather than glasses, or whatever, and remember that fractions are not allowed. There will be rules in the coding instructions as to whether to round fractions up or down, for each question where it is likely to occur.

Other possible 'non-standard' indications by the respondent:

If answer stated as not known, code as 9, 99, 999 or 9999 - depending on field length (i.e. fill as many boxes as the field requires). For this occurrence with dates see above.

If "occasional" is stated where a number is required, this is usually coded as 97. There are occasionally other codes in the 90 range to be used as indicated in the coding instructions.

If "none" or "nil" is stated for a numeric response, code as zero.

If there is no response, or they reply "Not applicable", "N/A" or something equivalent, leave the boxes blank.

IV Code as ddmmyy for days, months, years. See instructions above about dates.

"Other, please describe" questions

Where information is written on an "other, please describe" line, it is necessary to check various points. Firstly, the information given there should not fit into one of the other categories in the question. If it is the same, recode it as that category, but if there is doubt, or it is clearly different, leave it as "other". Secondly, if there is information written on the line, it should have the corresponding box ticked. If there is no box ticked, then draw an extra box at the side and enter the code "zero" - indicating a relevant comment has been given, but we don't know which "yes" category to put it into.

Answers written in "Other, please describe" sections will not be coded at this stage. These responses will be keyed verbatim, and coded at a later stage. This has the advantage of being able to decide how to group the responses when the complete range is known. However, such responses are not available for analysis until relatively late on in the survey, and some sections, notably those with a historical perspective, have structured textual replies e.g occupation, childhood diary.

Sheila Preece 12/12/2003

[Version 3 of General Coding Instructions first written 3/6/92 (modified on 20 January 2000) by Hugh Simmons]

Appendix B

This appendix contains the coding instructions specific to this questionnaire. Since these instructions mostly refer the coders to the instructions for the 85-month carer questionnaire "Mother and Home" the instructions for that questionnaire are also reproduced here.

PK File – Appendix B

Coding Instructions for first version (30/06/98) “Partner and Home”

All questionnaires in the same batch should have the same ‘Date of form’ on their front cover. Keep all the questionnaires in a batch together.

Coding the “Partner and Home” replies

Coding instructions for this questionnaire are identical to that for "Mother and Home", except for the omission of D4 to 6, and consequent renumbering of D7, and subsequent repagination.

Page 40		
D4(a) to (f)	II	
Page 41, Section E		
E1a	I	
E1a(i) to (iii)	I	
E1b	I	
E1bi,ii	IV	
E1biii	II	
Page 42		
E1c	II	
etc etc as for Mother and Home		
Bottom of Page 56, For Office Use Only		
Coder		Insert your initials here.

d:\usr hugh\nucoding\pahome1.doc

PK File – Appendix B

Coding Instructions for first version (30/06/98) “Mother and Home”

All questionnaires in the same batch should have the same ‘Date of form’ on their front cover. Keep all the questionnaires in a batch together.

Coding the “Mother and Home” replies

Follow the general rules outlined in the “General coding instruction for ALSPAC questionnaires - 2nd revision” document.

Front Cover

Check that the questionnaire number is legible, and that the date of form is 30/06/98.

*****If the questionnaire is all blank, e.g. the woman didn’t want to fill in the form, write “ALL BLANK” on the front cover and move on to the next questionnaire.

Page 3, Section A		
A1a-h	7	
A1i	7	Please ensure that if something is written in the "please describe" section, that the previous box is ticked appropriately. If there is no tick, please code as zero, to indicate information in the "please describe" section.
Page 4		
A2a-k	7	
A2l	7	As A1i
Page 5		
A2m	7	
A2n	7	As A1i
A3a-e	7	
A3f	7	As A1i
Page 6		
A4a-e	7	
A4f	7	As A1i
A5a-f	7	
A5g	7	As A1i
Page 7, Section B		
B1a	IV	If mother has lived at present address all her life, code as the month and year of her date of birth (see end of questionnaire).
B1b	II	If the woman has written "not applicable", or struck the boxes out, code as "00".
B2	I	

PK File – Appendix B

B2 (please describe)		Please ensure that if a description is given, that it differs from the list of responses printed. Also check that if a description is given, that "other" is ticked.
B3	I	
B3 (please describe)		Please ensure that if a description is given, that it differs from the list of responses printed. Also check that if a description is given, that "other" is ticked.
Page 8		
B4	I	
B4 (please describe)		Please ensure that if a description is given, that it differs from the list of responses printed. Also check that if a description is given, that "other" is ticked.
B5	II	A 2-digit number is required to be coded here: 78 means basement 00 means ground floor 01 means first floor, etc If lowest level is 2nd floor or above, code that number in the two boxes, e.g. 02 for 2nd floor, 14 for 14th. If no information is given, leave the boxes blank. With regard to interpretation, basements which are only used for storage are not classed as "living accommodation". Houses set on a hillside often have a basement on one side which opens on to the ground level at the other side of the house. These should be classified as basements. Also, "lower ground floor" is the same as basement.
B6a	7	
B6b	7	
Page 9		
B7a to c	8	Except if 1+3 or 2+3 are ticked, ignore the 3.
B8	II	
B9a to e	8	As B7a to c
B10a	I	
Page 10		
B10b	I	If two answers given, including 4, code as 4. If 2+3 ticked, code as 3. If 2+1 ticked, code as 1.
B10b (please describe)		If something is written, check in the "please describe" section, that the previous boxes are ticked appropriately. If there is no tick, tick the "other" box to indicate information in this section.
B11a	I	
B11b	8	

PK File – Appendix B

B12a	I	"Sometimes" code as "1".
B12b	8	
Page 11		
B12c	8	
B13a	8	
B13b	8	
B14	8	
Page 12		
B15a to c	I	If both 1 and 2 are ticked, code as 4.
B16ai to iv	I	
B16bi to iv	I	
B16ci to iv	I	
Page 13		
B16di to iv	I	The "rooms" are not being coded here. However, if a room is given, please ensure that the "yes" box is ticked.
B17a, b	8	
Page 14		
B18a - k	7	
B18l	7	If yes is ticked, check that the description differs from the events listed previously in this section. If it is the same, recode it as that event, and tick "no" for B18l. If something is written, but there is no tick, code a zero to indicate information in this section.
Page 15		
B19	I	
B20ai	7	
B20aai	8	
B20aiii	7	
B20aiv	8	
B20bi	7	
B20bii	8	
B20biii	7	
B20biv	8	
B21	8	
Page 16		

PK File – Appendix B

B22	7	
B23a to f (i) to (iii)	I	Code a tick or blank for each box.
B23g	I	As B23, but if anything written on dotted line, please ensure relevant box is ticked.
B23h	I	As B23a to f
Page 17		
B24a to c	I	If more than one tick, code as other and write the numbers on the 'please describe' line.
B25	I	
Page 18		
B26a to d	8	Except if 1+3 or 2+3 are ticked, ignore the 3. If 7 is ticked, that should be the only code on B26.
B26e	I	As A1i
B27ai	8	
B27aii	8	
B27bi	8	
B27bii	8	
B27c to e	I	
Page 19		
B28a,b	I	As B24b
B28ci to ii	II	If a range is given, take the hotter value. The number given should be sufficient to determine whether they are using centigrade or fahrenheit. Round part degrees up to the next whole degree. If no temperature stated and a comment given code a 'AA'. Code illegible temperatures or 'Don't know' as '99'. No particular temperature, code as '87'
Page 20, Section C		
C1a(i) to (iii)	II	If "not applicable", "N/A", or box struck out, code as zero.
C1b(i)-(x)	I	
C1b(xi)	I	Please ensure that if something relevant is written in the "please describe" section, that the 'yes' box is ticked in (xi).
C2	II	"Occasional" smokers count as smokers
Page 21		
C3a	7	
C3b	IV	
C4a	I	
C4b(i)	II	Convert any number of months >11 to years and months. Round down to a whole number of months if necessary,

PK File – Appendix B

		convert weeks to months at a rate of 4 to 1.
C4b(ii)	7	except that if multiple ticks include the '7', code the '7'.
Page 22		
C4b(iii)	7	
C4c	I	
C4c(i)	II	As C4b(i)
C4c(ii)	7	As C4b(ii)
C4c(iii)	7	
Page 23		
C5a-d	II	If "not applicable", "N/A", or box struck out, code as zeroes.
C6a	I,II	Code the No/yes part, then the number of children. What is needed here is the total number of such children - not necessarily the maximum at any one time. If "not applicable", "N/A", or box struck out, code as zeroes.
C6b,c		As C6a
C7a	I	
C7b	II	
Page 24		
C7c(i)Date of birth	IV	
C7c(i) Currently living with you	I	
C7c(ii) to (iv)		As C7c(i)
C7d	II	
		Repeat C7e for each of most recent, 2nd, 3rd most recent relationships:
C7e(i) date married	II,II	Code as month, year. If either not known, put X X
C7e(ii) date parted		As C7e(i)
C7e(iii)	II	
C7e(iv)A	IV	
C7e(iv)(B to D)		As C7e(iv) A.
C7e(v)	II	
Page 25		
C7f		As C7a,c
C7g		As C7a,c
Page 26		
C8a to d	I	

PK File – Appendix B

C9a	II	
Page 27		
C9b	IV	
C10a,c,e,h,i	8	Code C10 for Twin 1, if the study children are twins. If the respondent has answered for both twins, but it is unspecified which tick is for which, code for the highest or lowest tick as shown here.
C10b,d,f,g,j	7	Ditto
Pages 28 and 29		
C11a-j	8 or 7	As for individual parts of C10
C12a,d,g,i,k,n,q,t,u,y	7	
C12b,c,e,f,h,j,l,m,o,p,r,s,v,w,x	8	
Page 30		
C13a	I	
C13b	II	Interpret this as the number of separate days in the month that the child visits or stays in the house. Assume 4 weeks=1 month. Thus an answer such as 'Every Tuesday and Thursday afternoon in term time' would be coded as 8. Ignore term-time and holiday differences, go for the maximum. Code lots/often as 98, regularly as 92, sometimes/rarely as 97.
C14a	I	
C14b	I	
Page 31		
C14c	8	except that if multiple ticks include the '7', code the '7'.
C14d		As C14c. Note that there is a misprint in the text for box 7, it should read "natural mother is dead"
C14e(i),(ii)	8	
C14f(i),(ii)		As C13b
C14f(iii)	I	
Page 32		
C15a-h(i)	I	If 1&2 ticked, code as 3. If "sometimes/occasionally", code as 4.
C15a-h(ii)		As C15a-h(i)
C16a-h	I	If "sometimes/occasionally", code as 3.
Page 33		

PK File – Appendix B

C17a-h	I	If "sometimes/occasionally", code as 3.
Page 34		
C18a-h	I	If "sometimes/occasionally", code as 3.
C19a-h	I	If "sometimes/occasionally", code as 3.
Page 35		
C20	I	Please ensure that if something is written in the "please describe" section, that the previous box is ticked appropriately.
C21a	I	
C21b(i)-(vii)	II	If some categories are answered, either with a tick or with a number, code the unanswered pets as zero.
C21b(viii)		Recode pets listed here as categories (i) to (vii) if that is where they belong. If other pets listed here, and no number is given, code the number as 99. The number here should indicate the total number of other pets, so for example 2 monkeys and 3 chinchillas would be coded as 05.
Page 36		
C22a to h	7	
C22i	7	If something written on the 'please describe' line, but no other box ticked on C22i code as zero.
Page 37, Section D		
D1a,b,e,h,j,k,o,p,s,t	7	
D1c,d,f,g,i,l,m,n,q,r	8	
Page 38		
D2a	I	
D2b	I	If something relevant written on the 'please describe' line, tick the 'no' box
D2c-f	I	
D3a,b,c	I	
Page 39		
D3d,e	I	
D3f	8	
D3g		If this question is answered, draw two boxes to the side of the picture. A two-letter code is required here. Write the first letter R or L, representing the side of the body which has been marked (Right/left, including the arms). If the

PK File – Appendix B

		marks go across both sides, write B. For the second letter, write U or L, representing the Upper or Lower halves of the body. Again write B if the marks go across both upper and lower halves. Assume that the upper half includes the body above the line of the pectoral muscles, and all the arms. "Don't know", code as XX. Don't bother to draw the boxes if the question is not answered.
D3h,i	I	
D3j		Not being coded here
D3k	II	
Page 40		
D4a	II	
D4b(i) to (viii)	II	
D4b(ix)	II	Please ensure that if something is written in the "please describe" section, that the previous boxes have a number in them. Code 99 for "don't know"
D5a	I	
Pages 41 & 42		
D5b	II	
D5ci - 1st pregnancy		If more than one box is ticked, recode as "other" and write the numbers on the "other (please describe)" line. Please ensure that if something is written in the "please describe" section, that the previous box is ticked.
D5cii - 1st pregnancy	IV	
D5ciii - 1st pregnancy	IV	If the answer "still pregnant" is given, put 77 77 7777.
D5civ - 1st pregnancy	I	
D5civ (please describe)		Please ensure that if something is written in the "please describe" section, that the previous boxes are ticked appropriately. If there is no tick, please tick the "yes" box to indicate information in this section.
D5ci - iv - pregnancies 2-6		Repeat as for 1st pregnancy as required.
Page 43		
D6 (D& C)	I	
D6i to D6vii	I	
D6viii	I	Please ensure that if something is written in the "please describe" section, that the previous boxes are ticked appropriately. If there is no tick, please tick the "yes" box to indicate information in this section.
D7(a) to (f)	II	
Page 44, Section		

PK File – Appendix B

E		
E1a	I	
E1a(i) to (iii)	I	
E1b	I	
E1bi,ii	IV	
E1biii	II	
Page 45		
E1c	II	
E1ci	I	
E1cii	II	Round up to the nearest whole number of hours. If a range is given, take the upper limit. Over 90 code as "90". Code "part time" as 95, "full time" as 96, "occasional" as "97" ,"lots" as "98", "varies" as "99".
E1d,e	I	
E1f,g	8	If multiple ticks, try to code for main job, i.e. job which takes up most time. If main job not identifiable, use style 8.
Page 46		
E1h	I	If more than one tick, recode as "other" and write, for example, "4+5" on the dotted line.
E1i	I	
E1j	7	
E1k	I	
E1l		I think that there is possibility of multiple ticks here, and the best way to code it will be to allow any combination of boxes to be ticked. It will then get keyed as 4 separate answers, and sorted out later.
E1m		As E1l
Page 47		
E1n	8	
E2a to e	I	
E2f	I	Please ensure that if something is written in the "please describe" section, that the previous boxes are ticked appropriately. If there is no tick, please tick the "yes" box in "other" here, to indicate information in the "please describe" section.
E3	7	Code "jobs not comparable" as "0".
E4	I	
Page 48		
E5	8	
E6ai to v	I	If 7 and any other yes boxes in (i) - (v), ignore 7. Code "depends", "varies" as "9".

PK File – Appendix B

E6bi, ii	8	
E7		Not being coded here
Page 49		
E8	I	
E8a	I	
E8b	II	If a range is given, take the upper limit. For fractions, round down to the nearest whole number of months. Convert weeks to months at a rate of 4:1. If <1 month code "00".
E8c(i) to (iv)	I	
E8c(v)	I	If a relevant comment is written, please ensure that (v) is ticked.
E9	I	Note a two digit number is keyed here, so "not known" is "99". Code "occasionally" as code "97". If 8 and 9 are both ticked, code as 9.
Page 50		
E10a ,b	7	
E10c ,d	7	If 5 is ticked, ignore other ticks
E10e to h	7	
E10i	7	Please ensure that if something is written in the "please describe" section, that the previous boxes are ticked appropriately. If there is no tick, please code a zero here, to indicate information in the "please describe" section.
E11a	7	
E11b-f	8	but excluding code '9'
Page 51		
E11g-i	I	Code 'sometimes' as 1
Page 52		
E12a,b	8	
E13a,b	7	Code varies, NK as 9
E13c	I	
E14a to c	I	
E14d other (please describe)	I	Please ensure that any writing in the "please describe" area is matched by a "yes" tick on E14d. Please note that the text response is not being coded here.
E15a	I	
Page 53		
E15ai (please describe)		Please ensure that any writing in the "please describe" area is matched by a "yes" tick on E15a. Please note that the text response is not being coded here.
E15b	I	
E16a to h	7	

PK File – Appendix B

Page 54		
E17(a) to (c)	II,II	
E18	7	
E19	7	
E20a(i),(ii)	8	
Page 55		
E20b(i),(ii)	7	
E20c	I	
E20c(i) to (iv)	I	
E20c(v)	I	If a relevant comment is written, please ensure that (v) is ticked.
Page 56, Section F		
F1a,b	7	
F1c,d	8	
F1e to h	7	
F2	I	
Page 57		
F3	I	
F4a	II	Occasional use to be coded as "97"
F4b	II	Artificial sweeteners do not count as sugar. If less than one, code as "97"
F4c,d	II	Code "all" as 90, occasional as "97"
F5a-d	II	As F4
F5e	II	Code "all" as 90, occasional as "97"
F6a	I	
F6b	II	
F6c		Not being coded here
Page 58		
F7	I	
F7a (i)-(v)	II	Please note the units the questions are asked in, and convert if necessary. Code a two digit number for each day of the week where a response is made - leave blank boxes blank. Round fractions to the nearest whole number, but if the fraction is exactly half, round up to the next whole number. If the nearest

PK File – Appendix B

		<p>whole number is zero, or they say 'sometimes' or 'occasionally', code as 97. Code 'lots' as 98. If a range is given, code to the upper limit. If none or n/a is given, code as a single zero.</p> <p>If specified in units of bottles or litres, code <1 bottle as 80, 1 as 81, 2 as 82 etc. If specified in units of cans, code <1 can as 70, 1 as 71, 2 as 72 etc.</p>
F7b	I	
F7c	I	
Page 60, Section G		
G1a to b	I	
G1c (please describe)	I	Please ensure that if something is written in the "please describe" section, that the previous boxes are ticked appropriately. If there is no tick, please tick "yes" for "someone else", to indicate information in the "please describe" section.
G2	IV	If left blank, copy month and year that the form was returned from the stamped receipt date on the front cover, and code the days as 99.
G3, G4	IV	Any valid date has to be accepted here.
Int.		If the questionnaire was completed with the aid of an interviewer, there will be initials here.
Space for comments		Not being coded here.
Bottom of Page 60, For Office Use Only		
Coder		Insert your initials here.

d:\usr hugh\nucoding\mahome1.doc

Appendix C: Questionnaire Methodology

Administration

Questionnaires were identified by a check-summed identifier (QUESTIONNAIRE ID) that is unique to both the recipient and the particular questionnaire. No reminders were issued specific to partner questionnaires.

On receipt of returned questionnaires by ALSPAC the return was logged in the central database. If returned blank by the respondent (but not, for example, if returned as “not known at this address”) this was flagged. Any signed comments on the back page were dealt with as appropriate and the completed questionnaires batched together in batches of 20.

Data handling

The expected responses to the questions fall into three categories: self-coding tick boxes, numeric and free text. However, respondents do not always answer the questions in the way expected. For example, they may tick more than one box in response to a question where only one response was expected or they may write a comment in place of ticking a box, perhaps if they feel that none of the options applies. For this reason students were employed to code the completed questionnaires under the supervision of a permanent member of ALSPAC staff who specialised in coding to prepare them for keying. Each questionnaire was first coded according to the rules set out in the ALSPAC general coding instructions (see Appendix A) and the specific coding instructions for this questionnaire (see Appendix B) and then checked by a different member of the team.

The coded questionnaires were then sent to an external keying bureau together with specifications of how the data should be keyed. All numeric and tick box data were double keyed and returned to ALSPAC in a number of CSV (comma separated values) data files. All text responses (both solicited and unsolicited) were keyed once only and returned in comma delimited text files.

On receipt the numeric data files were read into SPSS, added together and labelled appropriately. The data were then range checked and any out of range values corrected by inspection of the completed questionnaire. The administrative identifier (QUESTIONNAIRE ID) was converted to the research identifier ALN. At the end of this process the data were classified as clean; they are as close as will be got to what the respondent actually entered on the questionnaire, with the proviso that the free text is not included. The free text has been read into a database and is available on request under special confidentiality rules for projects that require it.

In order to prepare the data for general release the clean data were matched to the information about dispatch and return held in the ALSPAC administrative database. This enabled creation of variables for all members of the cohort indicating whether or not a questionnaire was sent out, whether it was returned etc. The variables were renamed according to a unique system to ensure there are no conflicts with variable on other data files. All variable names start with the letter “pk” which are followed by four digits and occasionally a further letter. Then the data from the back page were edited as described in the relevant section of this documentation. For data in other sections the only edits applied were to recode values of 9 that indicated an unsolicited text response of “Don’t know” to –9.

Note that where there was actually a tick box category for “Don’t know” that was coded as 9 that these values remain as 9. Also, values of 0 indicating some other unsolicited text response were recoded to –8. See Table 1 for an overview of the common missing values on this data file.

Table 1: Common missing value categories on release files and their interpretation

Value	Label	Comment
-1	No response	The respondent did not answer this particular question. This may be due to following a skip statement in the questionnaire text as well as simply not attempting to answer the question.
-8	Text response	The respondent wrote something next to a question expecting either a numeric response or a tick box response and the coders were unable to apply any of the available options
-9	Don’t know	The respondent wrote “Don’t know”, or something similar, next to a question expecting either a numeric response or a tick box response where there was no option for “Don’t know”.
-10	Not completed	No completed questionnaire is available for this case. Variable PK0007a = 2 for all such cases.

At some point in the future the data may be reissued as a “built” file with an edited version of the data adjusting for illogical responses, dealing with skip statements and adding useful derived variables.